

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2077/78 (2020/21)



**Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture & Livestock Development
Planning & Development Cooperation Coordination Division
Statistics and Analysis Section
Singhdurbar, Kathmandu, Nepal
2022**



Ref:

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development



4211639
4211808
4211932
4211665
4211687
4211915
4211940
Fax : 4211935

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu,
Nepal

Foreword

The “*STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE, 2020/21*” is a regular annual publication which provides updated data on crops, livestock, fishery, key inputs and other relevant socio-economic sectors. It covers recent agriculture statistics on key indicators and status by types of crops, livestock and fishery.

These statistics are assumed to be informative for policymakers, planners, researchers, development partners, academicians and more. These numbers are equally useful in assessing the state of food and nutrition security at national and sub-national levels.

We would like to thank Department of Agriculture and Department of Livestock Services for assisting in compilation and processing the data. Likewise, our thanks go to provincial ministries of agricultural development for coordinating and validation work of the raw data. Furthermore, thanks to agriculture and livestock development offices across the country for sharing the primary data.

At last, we would like to congratulate the team involved in preparing this statistical book. We expect these statistics will contribute to enhancing knowledge with the enriched information and support to harmonize the analysis.

.....
Dr. Deepak Kumar Kharal
Secretary (Livestock Development)

.....
Dr. Govinda Prasad Sharma
Secretary (Agriculture Development)

July, 2022



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development



4211639
4211808
4211932
4211665
4211687
4211915
4211940
Fax : 4211935

Singhadurbar, Kathmandu,
Nepal

Ref:

Preface

Data-the raw information, is the basis for creation of statistics and statistics is itself the result of data analysis. Realizing the importance of data in agricultural planning, Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock Development has been publicizing both time series and cross-sectional data on agricultural sector since past few decades in the form of Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture. This edition is continuity to the regular effort. This edition provides a comprehensive outline of the agriculture sector of fiscal year 2077/78 (2020/2021) also including 10-year data on most agricultural commodities.

This publication has been prepared by compiling data from different organizations within the federal, provincial and local levels. Continuous efforts have been made to cover the wide spectrum of data on different domain of agriculture.

I would like to express sincere thanks to all the ministries, departments and organizations of all three-tiers of government for providing the required data and for effective co-ordination throughout the preparation process.

I compliment Mr. Ram Krishna Regmi, Senior Statistics Officer at statistics and analysis section for his overall leadership to bring this publication in this form. Similarly, I would like to thank Ms. Padma Pokhrel, Crop Development Officer, and Mr. Chandra Kant Subedi, Statistics Officer for their efforts in data compilation, processing, and validation.

I hope this publication will be beneficial for policymakers, researchers, academicians and all others having interest in agricultural development. Besides, these numbers are equally useful in assessing the state of food security and nutrition at national and sub national level.

It is our constant endeavor to enhance the utility of this publication.

Comments and Feedback on this yearbook are heartily welcome.


Prakash Kumar Sanjel
Joint Secretary,
Planning and Development Cooperation Coordination Division

July, 2022



TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF KEY INDICATORS.....1-8

1. CEREAL CROPS.....9-26

TABLE 1.1	: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY MAJOR CEREAL CROPS; LAST TEN YEARS.....	11
TABLE 1.2	: PRODUCTION STATUS BY PROVINCES, MAJOR CEREAL CROPS : FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)...	13
TABLE 1.3	: AGGREGATE MAJOR CEREAL CROPS (PADDY, MAIZE, WHEAT, MILLET, BARLEY, AND BUCKWHEAT)FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	14
TABLE 1.4	: PADDY BY MAIN SEASONS AND BY DISTRICTS: FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	17
TABLE 1.5	: MAIZE AND WHEAT BY DISTRICTS FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	21
TABLE 1.6	: MILLET-BARLEY-BUCKWHEAT BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	24

2. CASH CROPS.....27-58

TABLE 2.1	: MAJOR CASH CROPS: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OVER THE LAST TEN YEARS.....	29
TABLE 2.2	: MAJOR CASH CROPS BY PROVINCES, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	30
TABLE 2.3	: CASH CROPS BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	31
TABLE 2.4	: OILSEED BY COMMODITIES AND BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	35
TABLE 2.5	: JUTE: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	44
TABLE 2.6	: COTTON: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	44
TABLE 2.7	: RUBBER: AREA AND PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78(2020/21).....	44
TABLE 2.8	: COFFEE: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	45
TABLE 2.9	: TEA BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	47
TABLE 2.10	: MULBERRY, COCOON: AREA AND PRODUCTION STATUS.....	49
TABLE 2.11	: MUSHROOM PRODUCTION STATUS.....	49
TABLE 2.12	: BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION STATUS.....	49
TABLE 2.13	: MAJOR SPICE CROPS BY DISTRICTS , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	50

3. PULSE CROPS59-68

TABLE 3.1	: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD STATUS OF PULSES.....	61
TABLE 3.2	: PULSES BY TYPES AND DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	62

4. LIVESTOCK.....69-88

TABLE 4.1	: LIVESTOCK POPULATION FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS.....	71
TABLE 4.2	: LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS.....	72
TABLE 4.3	: LIVESTOCK POPULATION BY DISTRICTS ,FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	73
TABLE 4.4	: MILKING POPULATION AND ITS PRODUCTION BY DISTRICT , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	76
TABLE 4.5	: MEAT PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	79
TABLE 4.6	: EGG PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	82
TABLE 4.7	: WOOL PRODUCTION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	84
TABLE 4.8	: YAK/NAK/CHAOURI POPULATION BY DISTRICTS FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	86
TABLE 4.9	: RABBIT POPULATION BY DISTRICTS FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	87
TABLE 4.10	: HORSES /ASSESS POPULATION BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	88

5. FISHERY89-96

TABLE 5.1	: FISHERY PRODUCTION BY TYPES OF SOURCES, 2077/78 (2020/21).....	91
TABLE 5.2	: YEARLY SUMMARY STATISTICS ON POND FISH.....	92
TABLE 5.3	: FISH PRODUCTION BY WATER SURFACE AREA AND BY DISTRICTS 2077/78 (2020/21)	93

6. FRUITS.....97-154

TABLE 6.1	: SUMMARY STATISTICS ON MAJOR FRUIT TYPES FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS	99
TABLE 6.2	: CITRUS FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	101
TABLE 6.3	: WINTER FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	111
TABLE 6.4	: SUMMER FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTIVE AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD , FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21).....	130

7. VEGETABLES155-202

TABLE 7.1	: SUMMARY STATISTICS ON FRESH VEGETABLES FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS	157
TABLE 7.2	: FRESH VEGETABLES BY PROVINCES: FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	157
TABLE 7.3	: FRESH VEGETABLES BY DISTRICTS, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	158

8. SELECTED MISCELLANEOUS INDICATORS203-266

TABLE 8.1	: POPULATION PROJECTION FOR NEPAL 2011-2021 BY SEX AND CALENDAR YEAR	205
TABLE 8.2	: POPULATION BY DISTRICTS, 2021.....	206
TABLE 9.1	: ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER 20010/11-2020/2021	209
TABLE 9.2	: SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, BY DISTRICT : FY 2077/78 (2020/21)	210
TABLE 10.1	: ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES	214
TABLE 10.2	: GROSS OUTPUT BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	217
TABLE 10.3	: INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	218
TABLE 10.4	: GROSS VALUE ADDED BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	219
TABLE 10.5	: GROSS VALUE ADDED BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	220
TABLE 10.6	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH.....	221
TABLE 10.7	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH.....	222
TABLE 10.8	: GROSS NATIONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND SAVING.....	223
TABLE 10.9	: SUMMARY OF MACRO ECONOMIC INDICATORS.....	224
TABLE 10.10	: GDP, GDP GROWTH RATE, DEFLATORS AND COMPOSITION BY BROAD INDUSTRY GROUP	225
TABLE 10.11	: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATOR BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	226
TABLE 10.12	: COMPOSITION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ISIC DIVISION	227
TABLE 11.1	: EXPORTS BY SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	228
TABLE 11.2	: IMPORTS BY SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, FISCAL YEAR 2077/78 (2020/21)	234
TABLE 12.1	: SEED BALANCE FOR SELECTED AGRICULTURE COMMODITIES	259
TABLE 12.2	: NATIONAL SEED PRODUCTION STATUS : METRIC TONS	259
TABLE 13	: STATUS OF CROP & LIVESTOCK INSURANCE FROM 2073-74 TO 2077-78	260
TABLE 14.1	: SECTOR-WISE LOAN AND ADVANCES OF THE COMMERCIAL BANKS.....	261
TABLE 14.2	: SECTOR-WISE LOAN AND ADVANCES OF DEVELOPMENT BANKS	262
TABLE 15.1	: SHARE OF AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY SECTOR IN NATIONAL GDP	263
TABLE 15.2	: CONTRIBUTION IN AGRICULTURE GDP BY TYPES OF COMMODITY (%), CURRENT PRICE	264

SUMMARY STATISTICS of KEY INDICATORS

NATIONAL AREA BY ECOLOGICAL BELT

Belt	Area (Square Km.)	Percentage
Mountain	51,817	35
Hill	61,345	42
Terai	34,019	23
Total	147,181	100

LAND USE DISTRIBUTION BY USE CATEGORY

Category	Area ('000 Hectares)	Percentage(%)
Agricultural land cultivated	3,091	21.00
Agricultural land uncultivated	1,030	7.00
Forest	4,268	29.00
Shrubland	1,560	10.60
Grass land and pasture	1,766	12.00
Water	383	2.60
Others	2,620	17.80
Total	14,718	100.00

SALIENT FEATURES OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

1. CROPS

1.1 Cereal Crops

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Cereal crop	2075/76 (2018/19)		2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Paddy	1,491,744	5,610,011	1,458,915	5,550,878	1,473,474	5,621,710
Maize	956,447	2,713,635	957,650	2,835,674	979,776	2,997,733
Wheat	703,992	2,005,665	707,505	2,185,289	711,067	2,127,276
Millet	263,261	314,225	262,547	320,953	265,401	326,443
Buckwheat	10,311	11,464	10,369	11,724	13,875	15,917
Barley	24,409	30,550	24,404	31,147	21,862	29,433
Total	3,450,163	10,685,550	3,421,389	10,935,664	3,465,455	11,118,512

1.2 Cash Crops

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2075/76 (2018/19)		2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Oilseeds	260,307	280,530	258,141	278,325	259,101	287,038
Potato	193,997	3,112,947	188,098	3,131,830	198,788	3,325,231
Sugarcane	71,625	3,557,934	68,565	3,400,176	64,354	3,183,943
Jute	7,285	10,585	7,555	10,165	7,415	10,451
Cotton	97	99	135	140	142	147

1.3 Pulses

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2075/76 (2018/19)		2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Lentil	208,766	251,185	212,876	262,835	202,416	246,092
Chickpea	9,653	10,675	9,982	11,285	9,840	11,065
Pigeon Pea	16,753	16,538	16,895	17,063	16,591	16,649
Black Gram	23,492	19,928	23,056	20,440	24,500	21,633
Grass Gram	7,952	9,329	7,997	9,504	10,456	11,965
Horse Gram	6,119	5,754	6,326	6,865	13,311	15,453
Soyabean	25,179	31,567	26,775	34,544	25,758	32,178
Others	33,826	37,011	36,784	41,672	32,262	39,320
Total	331,740	381,987	340,692	404,210	335,143	394,355

1.4 Other Crops

Area in Hectare, production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2075/76 (2018/19)		2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Fruits (productive area)	120,028	1,178,352	119,025	1,249,764	128,733	1,356,218
Vegetables	297,195	4,271,270	281,132	3,962,383	284,121	3,993,167
Tea	28,732	25,206	16,905	24,118	16,917	23,745
Coffee	2,761	530	2,355	297	3,052	315

1.4 Other Crops

Area in Hectare, production in Metric Tonnes

Crops	2075/76 (2018/19)		2076/77 (2019/20)		2077/78 (2020/21)	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
Large Cardamom (Productive area)	15,055	7,954	16,565	9,545	15,668	8,289
Ginger	22,132	284,427	23,500	298,945	21,912	279,206
Garlic	10,107	71,902	10,185	73,859	9,784	72,490
Turmeric	10,160	98,904	9,795	99,907	10,340	105,719
Dry Chili	10,692	67,167	10,276	68,025	12,525	87,731
Silk worm(Cocoon)	1,457	32	1,505	35	1,538	39
Honey(No. of Hives)	242,500	3,990	248,037	3,997	249,680	4,062
Fish (Total)		91,832		97,271		104,623
Mushroom fresh		11,255		12,607		13,241

2. LIVESTOCK

2.1 Livestock Population

Unit Number

Category	2075/76 (2018/19)	2076/77 (2019/20)	2077/78 (2020/21)
Cattle	7,385,035	7,458,885	7,466,841
Buffaloes	5,308,664	5,257,591	5,159,931
Sheep	798,889	806,079	793,725
Goat	12,283,752	12,811,953	13,442,614
Pigs	1,488,338	1,519,593	1,588,838
Fowl	75,709,330	82,598,879	73,418,077
Duck	416,400	427,226	432,226
Milking Cow	1,078,775	1,166,156	1,209,041
Milking Buffaloes	1,560,584	1,635,492	1,630,642
Laying Hen	12,526,979	12,927,842	11,374,011
Laying Duck	190,747	191,701	220,532

2.2 Livestock Production

Products	2075/76(2018/19)	2076/77(2019/20)	2077/78(2020/21)
Milk Production (Mt.)	2,168,434	2,301,000	2,479,899
- Cow Milk	795,530	920,400	1,060,487
- Buff. Milk	1,372,905	1,380,600	1,419,412
Meat (Net) Production (Mt.)	357,082	552,156	520,742
- Buff	188,574	189,517	188,172
- Mutton (Sheep)	2,763	2,735	2,964
- Chevon	73,914	75,023	70,755
- Pork	28,579	29,493	31,450
- Chicken	62,899	255,001	226,959
- Duck	353	387	442
Egg Production ('000 Number)	1,549,689	1,620,000	1,493,550
- Hen Egg	1,534,680	1,604,526	1,475,620
- Duck Egg	15,009	15,474	17,930
Wool Production(Kg.)	589,738	592,687	584,000

3. ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER

Fertilizer: In Metric Tonnes

Type	2075/76(2018/19)	2076/77(2019/20)	2077/78(2020/21)
Urea	215,733	224,700	225,180
DAP	120,893	160,298	140,982
Potash	7,377	9,597	12,990
Total	344,004	394,595	379,152

सारांश

कृषि तथा पशुपन्छी विकास मन्त्रालयबाट सालबसाली रूपमा कृषि, पशुपन्छी तथा मत्स्य सम्बन्धि विस्तृत जिल्लास्तर, प्रदेशस्तर तथा राष्ट्रियस्तरका तथ्याङ्कहरू समावेश गरी “Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture” प्रकाशन हुँदै आएको छ। यस पुस्तकमा विशेष गरी कृषि तर्फ खाद्यान्न बाली अन्तर्गत छ वटा बालीहरू (धान, मकै, गहुँ, कोदो, फापर र जौ), दलहन बालीतर्फ मुसुरो, चना, रहर, मास, भटमास, गहत, खेसरी तथा तेलहनबाली तर्फ तोरी, सस्यु, रायो, बदाम, सुर्यमुखी र झुसेतिलको तथ्याङ्कहरू समावेश छन्। यसै गरी नगदेबाली तर्फ उखुँ, जुट, कपास, आलु र तेलहनबाली उल्लेख गरिएको छ। फलफूल बालीतर्फ हिउँदे, बर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात समावेश छन् भने तरकारी बालीतर्फ ५६ ओटा बालीबस्तुहरू र चिया, कफी, माछा, रेशम, रबर, कपास, मह, च्याउ लगायतका तथ्याङ्क समावेश छन्। मसलाबालीमा अलैंची, अदुवा, बेसार, खुर्सानी तथा लसुनबाली उल्लेख गरिएको छ। कृषिजन्य अधिकांश बालीबस्तुहरूको एकाई क्षेत्रफल हेक्टरमा, उत्पादन मेट्रिकटनमा र उत्पादकत्व मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टरमा राखिएको छ। यसैगरी पशुपन्छीतर्फ गाई, भैंसी, दूधालु गाई, दूधालु भैंसी, भेंडा, बाख्रा, सुँगुर/बंगुर, कुखुरा, हाँस, घोडा, चोरी, खरायोको संख्या तथा दूध, मासु, अन्डा, ऊन उत्पादनका तथ्याङ्क जिल्लागत रूपमा प्रकाशित गरिएको छ। यसका अलावा कृषिजन्य आयात, निर्यात, कृषिक्षेत्रको कुल ग्राहस्थ उत्पादन, कृषि तथा पशुपन्छी बिमा, बिउबिजन आपूर्ति, रासायनिक मल आपूर्ति लगायतका तथ्याङ्कीय जानकारी समेत समावेश गरी प्रकाशन गरिएको हुन्छ।

यस पुस्तक प्रकाशनका लागि आवश्यक तथ्याङ्कहरू मुख्यतः जिल्लास्थित कृषि तथा भेटेरीनरी कार्यालयबाट संकलन भई प्रदेश कृषि मन्त्रालय हुँदै यस मन्त्रालयको तथ्याङ्क तथा बिश्लेषण शाखामा प्राप्त हुन्छ। तथ्याङ्क तथा विप्लेशण शाखाले राष्ट्रिय तथ्याङ्क प्रकाशनको लागी Compilation गर्दछ र पुनः सातै प्रदेशमा Validation गरी यस मन्त्रालयमा रहेको कृषि तथ्याङ्क प्राविधिक समितिबाट अन्तिम प्रमाणीकरण गरी पुस्तक प्रकाशन गर्दछ।

खाद्यान्न बाली

खाद्यान्न बाली अन्तर्गत छ ओटा बालीहरू (धान, मकै, गहुँ, कोदो, फापर र जौ) को तथ्याङ्क राष्ट्रिय रूपमा प्रकाशन हुँदै आएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा कुल ३४ लाख ६५ हजार हेक्टर क्षेत्रफलमा खाद्यान्न बाली लगाईएकोमा जम्मा उत्पादन १ करोड ११ लाख मेट्रिक टन भएको थियो र उत्पादकत्व ३.२१ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर थियो। आर्थिक वर्ष

२०७६/७७ भन्दा उत्पादन १.६९ प्रतिशतले बढेको थियो । छ ओटा खाद्यान्नबालीहरू मध्ये धानबालीको क्षेत्रफल, उत्पादन र उत्पादकत्वकै हिसाबले पहिलो स्थानमा पर्दछ जसको क्षेत्रफल १४ लाख ७३ हजार हेक्टर र उत्पादन ५६ लाख २१ हजार मेट्रिक टन रहेको छ। यसै गरी मकै दोस्रो, गहुँ तेस्रो स्थानमा पर्दछन्। क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादनको हिसाबले फापरबाली छैटौँ (अन्तिम) स्थानमा रहेको छ। उत्पादनको हिस्सामा धानबालीले मात्र आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा ५०.५६ प्रतिशत ओगटेको छ भने मकैबालीले २६.९६ प्रतिशत र गहुँबालीले १९.१३ प्रतिशत ओगटेको छ ।

ताजा तरकारी बाली

ताजा तरकारी बालीहरू मध्ये काउली, बन्दा, ब्रोकाउली, गोलभेडा तथा मुला बढी क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादन हुने तरकारी बालीमा पर्दछन्। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा कुल २ लाख ८४ हजार हेक्टर क्षेत्रफलमा तरकारी बाली लगाईएकोमा ३९ लाख ९३ हजार मेट्रिक टन तरकारी उत्पादन भएको छ र उत्पादकत्व १४.०५ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ भन्दा उत्पादन ०.७८ प्रतिशत ले बढेको छ।

फलफूल बाली

फलफूल बालीमा हिउदें, वर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात फलफूल गरी तीन भागमा विभाजन गरि तथ्यांक प्रकाशन गरिन्छ। जसमा हिउदें फलफूलमा स्याउ, नासपाती, ओखर, आरु, आरुबखडा, खुर्पानी, किवी, हलुवाबेद, अनार लबसी र अन्य समावेश छन्। यसै गरि वर्षे फलफूलमा आँप, लिची, केरा, रुखकटहर, भुइँकटहर, मेवा, अम्बा, नरिवल, सुपारी छन् भने सुन्तलाजात फलफूलमा सुन्तला, कागती, निबुवा, जुनार समावेश छन् ।

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा हिउदें, वर्षे तथा सुन्तलाजात गरी कुल १ लाख २८ हजार हेक्टर उत्पादनशील क्षेत्रफलमा फलफूलबाली लगाईएकोमा १३ लाख ५६ हजार मेट्रिक टन फलफूल उत्पादन भएको थियो र उत्पादकत्व १०.५४ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर थियो। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ भन्दा ८.५३ प्रतिशतले उत्पादन बढेको पाईएको छ।

दलहन बाली

यस पुस्तकमा दलहनबाली अन्तर्गत मुसुरो, मास, चना, अरहर, भटमास, खेसरी, गहत र अन्य बाली समावेश छन्। दलहन बालीहरू मध्ये मुसुरोबाली (६२.४ प्रतिशत) उत्पादन तथा क्षेत्रफलकै हिसाबले पहिलो स्थानमा छ भने चनाबाली (२.८ प्रतिशत उत्पादन)

अन्तिम स्थानमा छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा जम्मा ३ लाख ९४ हजार मेट्रिक टन दलहनबाली उत्पादन भएको छ भने उत्पादकत्व १.१८ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ भन्दा १.७५ प्रतिशत उत्पादनमा कमी आएको छ।

तेलहन बाली

तेलहन बालीतर्फ तोरी, सस्यु, रायो, बदाम, सुर्यमुखी र झुसेतिलको तथ्याङ्क समावेश छन्। तेलहन बालीहरू मध्ये तोरीबाली (७७ प्रतिशत उत्पादनमा हिस्सा) उत्पादन तथा क्षेत्रफलकै हिसाबले पहिलो स्थानमा छ भने झुसेतिल (१ प्रतिशत उत्पादनमा हिस्सा) अन्तिम स्थानमा छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा २ लाख ८७ हजार मेट्रिक टन तेलहनबाली उत्पादन भएको छ जुन आ.ब. २०७६/७७ भन्दा ३.१३ प्रतिशतले बढी हो।

मसला बाली

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा अलैची, अदुवा, बेसार, खुर्सानी तथा लसुन लगायतका मसलाबालीको उत्पादन आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ भन्दा ०.५७ प्रतिशतले बढी भई जम्मा ५ लाख ५३ हजार ४३५ मेट्रिक टन पुगेको छ भने उत्पादकत्व ८.०१ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। मसलाबालीहरू मध्ये अदुवाबालीको क्षेत्रफल र उत्पादन अनुपातका आधारमा अग्रस्थानमा पर्दछ भने अलैची अन्तिम स्थानमा पर्दछ। अदुवाबालीको उत्पादन २ लाख ७९ हजार २०६ मेट्रिक टन छ भने उत्पादकत्व १२.७४ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर छ। यसै गरी अलैचीबालीको उत्पादन ८ हजार २८९ मेट्रिक टन छ भने उत्पादकत्व ०.५३ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर छ।

नगदेबाली

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा उखु, जुट, कपास, आलु र तेलहनबाली नगदेबाली मध्ये आलुको उत्पादन ३३ लाख २५ हजार (६.२ प्रतिशत बढी) रहेको र उत्पादकत्व १६.७३ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। उखुको उत्पादन घट्दो क्रममा रहेको र आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा ३१ लाख ८३ हजार ९ सय (६.३६ प्रतिशत घट्दो) र उत्पादकत्व ४९.४८ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ। जुट, कपासबालीमा सामान्य उतारचढाव रहेको छ।

पशुपन्छी तथा मत्स्य

आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ को पशुपन्छीहरुमा गाई, बाखा, सुँगुर/बंगुर, हाँस, खरायोको संख्यामा सामान्य बृद्धि भएता पनि कुखुराको संख्यामा ११ प्रतिशतले संकुचन आएको छ। भैसी र भेडाको संख्या घटेको छ तर बाखाको संख्या भने ४.९२ प्रतिशतले बृद्धि भएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ मा सबै पशुपन्छीको संख्या बृद्धि भएकोमा सबै भन्दा बढी कुखुरामा ९.१ प्रतिशतले बृद्धि भएको थियो। कृत्रिम गर्भाधान कार्यक्रमले गर्दा उन्नत गाई भैसीको संख्यामा बृद्धि भई दूध उत्पादनमा क्रमश बृद्धि हुदै गएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा दूध उत्पादन २४ लाख ७९ हजार मेट्रिकटन रहेको छ जुन आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ भन्दा ७.७७ प्रतिशत ले बढी हो। यसै गरी आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा मासु उत्पादनमा ५.७ प्रतिशतले संकुचन भई ५ लाख २० हजार ७ सय मेट्रिक टन मात्र उत्पादन भएको छ। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७६/७७ मा नक्षसुधार, कृत्रिम गर्भाधान र व्यावसायीक पशुपन्छीपालन कार्यक्रमको प्रभावकारिता अभिवृद्धि भई मासुको उत्पादनमा ५४.६ प्रतिशतले बृद्धि भएको थियो। आर्थिक वर्ष २०७७/७८ मा मत्स्यपालनतर्फ १ लाख ४ हजार ६२३ मेट्रिक टन माछा उत्पादन भएको छ भने उत्पादकत्व ५.३ मेट्रिक टन प्रति हेक्टर रहेको छ।

1

CEREAL CROPS

Table 1.1 : Area, Production and Yield by Major Cereal Crops; Last Ten Years									
<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt.), Yield in Mt/ Ha</i>									
Year	Paddy			Maize			Millet		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
2011/12	1,531,493	5,072,248	3.31	871,387	2,179,414	2.50	278,030	315,067	1.13
2012/13	1,420,570	4,504,503	3.17	849,635	1,999,010	2.35	274,350	305,588	1.11
2013/14	1,486,951	5,047,047	3.39	928,761	2,283,222	2.46	271,183	304,105	1.12
2014/15	1,425,346	4,788,612	3.36	882,395	2,145,291	2.43	268,050	308,488	1.15
2015/16	1,362,908	4,299,079	3.15	891,583	2,231,517	2.50	266,799	302,397	1.13
2016/17	1,552,469	5,230,327	3.37	900,288	2,300,121	2.55	263,596	306,704	1.16
2017/18	1,469,545	5,151,925	3.51	954,158	2,555,847	2.68	263,497	313,987	1.19
2018/19	1,491,744	5,610,011	3.76	956,447	2,713,635	2.84	263,261	314,225	1.19
2019/20	1,458,915	5,550,878	3.80	957,650	2,835,674	2.96	262,547	320,953	1.22
2020/21	1,473,474	5,621,710	3.82	979,776	2,997,733	3.06	265,401	326,443	1.23

Table 1.1 : Area, Production and Yield by Major Cereal Crops; Last Ten Years

Year	<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt.), Yield in Mt/ Ha</i>								
	Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
2011/12	10,339	10,021	0.97	765,317	1,846,142	2.41	27,966	34,830	1.25
2012/13	10,681	10,056	0.94	759,843	1,882,220	2.48	28,989	36,973	1.28
2013/14	10,510	10,335	0.98	754,474	1,883,147	2.50	28,173	34,824	1.24
2014/15	10,819	10,870	1.01	762,373	1,975,625	2.59	28,053	37,354	1.33
2015/16	10,842	11,641	1.07	745,823	1,736,849	2.33	28,361	32,801	1.16
2016/17	11,090	12,039	1.09	735,850	1,879,191	2.55	27,370	30,510	1.11
2017/18	10,296	11,472	1.11	706,843	1,949,001	2.76	24,648	30,510	1.24
2018/19	10,311	11,464	1.11	703,992	2,005,665	2.85	24,409	30,550	1.25
2019/20	10,369	11,724	1.13	707,505	2,185,289	3.09	24,404	31,147	1.28
2020/21	13,875	15,917	1.15	711,067	2,127,276	2.99	21,862.19	29,432.89	1.35

Table 1.2 : Production Status by Provinces, Major Cereal Crops : Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)							
<i>Quantity in Metric Tonnes</i>							
Province	Paddy	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total
1	1,275,554	884,659	172,444	96,828	2,008	3,038	2,434,531
Madhesh	1,432,819	185,297	608,228	1,669	265	-	2,228,277
Bagmati	509,590	691,437	172,789	70,867	2,461	3,598	1,450,742
Gandaki	397,094	450,721	103,330	107,952	2,645	2,703	1,064,445
Lumbini	1,224,497	429,792	528,084	11,985	3,302	3,009	2,200,668
Karnali	137,165	233,390	176,534	20,752	11,924	3,088	582,853
Sudurpashchim	644,991	122,438	365,868	16,389	6,828	482	1,156,996
Nepal	5,621,710	2,997,733	2,127,276	326,443	29,433	15,917	11,118,512

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops by Districts (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat) : Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	22,118	57,373	2.59
1	SANKHUWASABHA	30,831	71,126	2.31
1	SOLUKHUMBU	20,466	48,663	2.38
1	PANCHTHAR	35,482	79,110	2.23
1	ILLAM	51,631	184,387	3.57
1	TERHATHUM	24,433	62,707	2.57
1	DHANKUTA	29,191	81,631	2.80
1	BHOJPUR	56,172	137,907	2.46
1	KHOTANG	84,383	169,188	2.00
1	OKHALDHUNGA	25,335	66,512	2.63
1	UDAYAPUR	40,219	117,336	2.92
1	JHAPA	141,935	589,779	4.16
1	MORANG	118,851	478,795	4.03
1	SUNSARI	76,125	290,017	3.81
	Province 1 Subtotal	757,172	2,434,531	3.22
Madhesh	SAPTARI	69,768	244,515	3.50
Madhesh	SIRAHA	64,868	227,194	3.50
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	98,395	363,713	3.70
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	77,576	272,841	3.52
Madhesh	SARLAHI	82,155	283,358	3.45
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	55,576	195,639	3.52
Madhesh	BARA	97,822	364,568	3.73
Madhesh	PARSA	69,629	276,450	3.97
	Madhesh Subtotal	615,788	2,228,277	3.62
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	17,535	38,455	2.19
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	61,617	140,576	2.28
Bagmati	RASUWA	5,396	11,444	2.12
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	38,325	102,853	2.68
Bagmati	SINDHULI	56,619	161,079	2.84
Bagmati	KAVRE	49,385	157,408	3.19
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	9,517	43,342	4.55

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops by Districts (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat) : Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha</i>				
Bagmati	LALITPUR	16,585	64,500	3.89
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	14,752	59,737	4.05
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	43,194	154,127	3.57
Bagmati	DHADING	45,597	141,051	3.09
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	43,043	138,275	3.21
Bagmati	CHITWAN	62,281	237,894	3.82
	Bagmati Subtotal	463,845	1,450,742	3.13
Gandaki	MANANG	670	1,098	1.64
Gandaki	MUSTANG	1,847	3,328	1.80
Gandaki	GORKHA	44,928	112,997	2.52
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	43,896	102,958	2.35
Gandaki	TANAHU	42,078	128,414	3.05
Gandaki	KASKI	55,263	147,856	2.68
Gandaki	PARBAT	32,686	74,382	2.28
Gandaki	SYANGJA	63,768	198,825	3.12
Gandaki	MYAGDI	18,148	55,734	3.07
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	51,656	125,755	2.43
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	31,429	113,096	3.60
	Gandaki Subtotal	386,371	1,064,445	2.75
Lumbini	PALPA	37,984	101,744	2.68
Lumbini	GULMI	43,025	117,091	2.72
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	29,259	90,263	3.09
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	37,291	141,516	3.79
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	93,615	385,918	4.12
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	93,995	344,628	3.67
Lumbini	DANG	74,254	269,934	3.64
Lumbini	BANKE	72,566	238,812	3.29
Lumbini	BARDIYA	73,192	319,880	4.37
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	13,985	35,661	2.55
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	28,537	76,865	2.69
Lumbini	ROLPA	29,229	78,356	2.68
	Lumbini Subtotal	626,932	2,200,668	3.51

Table 1.3: Aggregate Major Cereal Crops by Districts (Paddy, Maize, Wheat, Millet, Barley, and Buckwheat) : Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha</i>				
Karnali	DOLPA	6,978	9,806	1.41
Karnali	MUGU	9,141	11,393	1.25
Karnali	HUMLA	4,544	5,856	1.29
Karnali	JUMLA	16,361	27,119	1.66
Karnali	KALIKOT	13,257	24,629	1.86
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	22,255	52,476	2.36
Karnali	SALYAN	42,169	123,791	2.94
Karnali	JAJARKOT	26,083	71,625	2.75
Karnali	DAILEKH	45,449	112,349	2.47
Karnali	SURKHET	42,518	143,808	3.38
	Karnali Subtotal	228,755	582,853	2.55
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	18,539	32,307	1.74
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	26,179	49,655	1.90
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	17,091	37,476	2.19
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	41,675	90,607	2.17
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	31,656	67,716	2.14
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	36,663	74,729	2.04
Sudurpashchim	DADEL DHURA	19,273	55,639	2.89
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	112,160	452,326	4.03
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	83,357	296,544	3.56
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	386,592	1,156,996	2.99
	N E P A L	3,465,455	11,118,512	3.21

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	32	135	4.22	7,405	18,809	2.54	7,437	18,944	2.55
1	SANKHUWASABHA	2,218	9,811	4.42	9,551	22,445	2.35	11,769	32,256	2.74
1	SOLUKHUMBU	65	267	4.10	1,345	3,645	2.71	1,410	3,911	2.77
1	PANCHTHAR	2,045	9,059	4.43	5,545	12,088	2.18	7,590	21,147	2.79
1	ILLAM	1,154	5,366	4.65	10,125	31,489	3.11	11,279	36,855	3.27
1	TERHATHUM	320	1,382	4.32	6,851	18,429	2.69	7,171	19,812	2.76
1	DHANKUTA	1,275	5,971	4.68	4,921	16,189	3.29	6,196	22,160	3.58
1	BHOJPUR	378	1,705	4.51	13,665	30,195	2.21	14,043	31,900	2.27
1	KHOTANG	1,899	8,564	4.51	9,850	22,408	2.28	11,749	30,972	2.64
1	OKHALDHUNGA	245	1,009	4.12	3,676	9,374	2.55	3,921	10,383	2.65
1	UDAYAPUR	1,554	7,117	4.58	12,548	47,934	3.82	14,102	55,051	3.90
1	JHAPA	19,278	92,255	4.79	74,086	311,902	4.21	93,364	404,157	4.33
1	MORANG	20,342	96,500	4.74	66,511	272,695	4.10	86,853	369,195	4.25
1	SUNSARI	5,543	26,282	4.74	48,012	192,528	4.01	53,555	218,810	4.09
	Province 1 Subtotal	56,348	265,425	4.71	274,090	1,010,129	3.69	330,438	1,275,554	3.86
Madhesh	SAPTARI	875	3,981	4.55	49,450	174,064	3.52	50,325	178,045	3.54
Madhesh	SIRAHA	1,345	6,120	4.55	47,580	167,957	3.53	48,925	174,077	3.56
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	5,052	22,481	4.45	53,301	211,072	3.96	58,353	233,553	4.00
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	5,700	27,303	4.79	33,736	123,135	3.65	39,436	150,438	3.81
Madhesh	SARLAHI	650	3,029	4.66	45,950	167,258	3.64	46,600	170,287	3.65
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	1,000	4,680	4.68	35,998	125,273	3.48	36,998	129,953	3.51
Madhesh	BARA	18,500	86,765	4.69	40,125	133,616	3.33	58,625	220,381	3.76
Madhesh	PARSA	3,550	16,259	4.58	39,463	159,825	4.05	43,013	176,084	4.09

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
	Madhesh Subtotal	36,672	170,618	4.65	345,603	1,262,200	3.65	382,275	1,432,819	3.75
Bagmati	DOLAKHA				2,814	7,457	2.65	2,814	7,457	2.65
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	3,200	14,240	4.45	8,782	22,043	2.51	11,982	36,283	3.03
Bagmati	RASUWA	140	553	3.95	1,093	2,196	2.01	1,233	2,749	2.23
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	95	372	3.92	7,859	24,206	3.08	7,954	24,578	3.09
Bagmati	SINDHULI	1,101	5,560	5.05	11,777	41,926	3.56	12,878	47,486	3.69
Bagmati	KAVRE	950	4,959	5.22	10,108	38,410	3.80	11,058	43,369	3.92
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR		-		3,979	20,094	5.05	3,979	20,094	5.05
Bagmati	LALITPUR		-		4,211	18,107	4.30	4,211	18,107	4.30
Bagmati	KATHMANDU		-		6,015	26,887	4.47	6,015	26,887	4.47
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	5,486	22,383	4.08	11,612	47,029	4.05	17,098	69,411	4.06
Bagmati	DHADING	2,088	9,793	4.69	11,576	47,577	4.11	13,664	57,370	4.20
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	2,020	9,251	4.58	9,450	33,170	3.51	11,470	42,421	3.70
Bagmati	CHITWAN	4,210	19,055	4.53	24,247	94,321	3.89	28,457	113,376	3.98
	Bagmati Subtotal	19,290	86,166	4.47	113,523	423,423	3.73	132,813	509,590	3.84
Gandaki	MANANG					-		-	-	
Gandaki	MUSTANG					-		-	-	
Gandaki	GORKHA	725	3,154	4.35	10,562	35,909	3.40	11,287	39,063	3.46
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	805	3,486	4.33	13,527	44,774	3.31	14,332	48,260	3.37
Gandaki	TANAHU	1,805	8,574	4.75	8,720	32,874	3.77	10,525	41,448	3.94
Gandaki	KASKI	450	2,178	4.84	18,127	68,883	3.80	18,577	71,061	3.83
Gandaki	PARBAT	100	452	4.52	7,225	23,481	3.25	7,325	23,933	3.27
Gandaki	SYANGJA	775	3,557	4.59	15,218	61,634	4.05	15,993	65,191	4.08
Gandaki	MYAGDI	-	-		3,842	12,602	3.28	3,842	12,602	3.28

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	-	-	4.49	5,707	18,261	3.20	5,707	18,261	3.20
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	1,210	6,123	5.06	17,744	71,153	4.01	18,954	77,276	4.08
	Gandaki Subtotal	5,870	27,523	4.69	100,671	369,571	3.67	106,541	397,094	3.73
Lumbini	PALPA	705	3,208	4.55	7,145	24,650	3.45	7,850	27,858	3.55
Lumbini	GULMI	485	2,192	4.52	7,926	23,857	3.01	8,411	26,049	3.10
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	400	1,768	4.42	5,985	19,451	3.25	6,385	21,219	3.32
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	666	3,397	5.10	22,712	101,066	4.45	23,378	104,463	4.47
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	345	1,842	5.34	63,813	269,929	4.23	64,158	271,771	4.24
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	12	-	-	64,350	234,878	3.65	64,362	234,878	3.65
Lumbini	DANG	50	234	4.67	37,936	153,640	4.05	37,986	153,873	4.05
Lumbini	BANKE	5	-	-	31,245	109,670	3.51	31,250	109,670	3.51
Lumbini	BARDIYA	1,000	5,680	5.68	49,638	230,814	4.65	50,638	236,494	4.67
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	2,058	6,195	3.01	2,058	6,195	3.01
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	50	-	-	6,014	18,704	3.11	6,064	18,704	3.08
Lumbini	ROLPA	-	-	-	4,610	13,323	2.89	4,610	13,323	2.89
	Lumbini Subtotal	3,718	18,320	4.93	303,431	1,206,176	3.98	307,149	1,224,497	3.99
Karnali	DOLPA	-	-	-	198	395	1.99	198	395	1.99
Karnali	MUGU	-	-	-	894	1,532	1.71	894	1,532	1.71
Karnali	HUMLA	-	-	-	567	945	1.67	567	945	1.67
Karnali	JUMLA	-	-	-	2,821	6,050	2.14	2,821	6,050	2.14
Karnali	KALIKOT	-	-	-	2,429	6,096	2.51	2,429	6,096	2.51
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	-	-	-	1,737	4,896	2.82	1,737	4,896	2.82

Table 1.4 : Paddy by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Spring Season			Main Season			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	SALYAN	44	192	4.36	7,015	28,450	4.06	7,059	28,642	4.06
Karnali	JAJARKOT				2,965	10,450	3.52	2,965	10,450	3.52
Karnali	DAILEKH				7,907	26,051	3.29	7,907	26,051	3.29
Karnali	SURKHET	143	655	4.58	12,320	51,453	4.18	12,463	52,108	4.18
	Karnali Subtotal	187	847	4.53	38,854	136,318	3.51	39,041	137,165	3.51
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA			-	4,251	11,265	2.65	4,251	11,265	2.65
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG			-	6,491	17,266	2.66	6,491	17,266	2.66
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA			-	3,494	9,258	2.65	3,494	9,258	2.65
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM			-	16,590	44,295	2.67	16,590	44,295	2.67
Sudurpashchim	DOTI			-	10,715	27,430	2.56	10,715	27,430	2.56
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI		-	4.55	8,447	20,695	2.45	8,447	20,695	2.45
Sudurpashchim	DADELDHURA	44	199	4.52	5,917	20,414	3.45	5,961	20,613	3.46
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	426	1,985	4.66	70,094	304,909	4.35	70,520	306,894	4.35
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	60	308	5.14	48,689	186,966	3.84	48,749	187,274	3.84
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	530	2,492	4.70	174,688	642,499	3.68	175,218	644,991	3.68
	N E P A L	122,615	571,392	4.66	1,350,859	5,050,318	3.74	1,473,474	5,621,710	3.82

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha*

Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	9,718	30,740	3.16	1,540	2,889	1.88
1	SANKHUWASABHA	11,885	29,054	2.44	715	1,616	2.26
1	SOLUKHUMBU	14,080	36,446	2.59	2,669	5,315	1.99
1	PANCHTHAR	19,023	42,426	2.23	3,903	6,479	1.66
1	ILLAM	33,886	130,530	3.85	4,585	14,463	3.15
1	TERHATHUM	12,142	33,665	2.77	2,399	5,798	2.42
1	DHANKUTA	14,033	47,117	3.36	1,302	2,734	2.10
1	BHOJPUR	36,197	98,407	2.72	395	454	1.15
1	KHOTANG	43,035	99,173	2.30	5,030	11,020	2.19
1	OKHALDHUNGA	11,426	35,998	3.15	2,145	5,325	2.48
1	UDAYAPUR	17,945	43,714	2.44	5,130	12,825	2.50
1	JHAPA	39,385	159,105	4.04	7,000	23,600	3.37
1	MORANG	17,991	69,485	3.86	12,640	38,440	3.04
1	SUNSARI	8,968	28,799	3.21	12,765	41,486	3.25
	Province 1 Subtotal	289,714	884,659	3.05	62,218	172,444	2.77
Madhesh	SAPTARI	3,930	12,920	3.29	15,317	53,300	3.48
Madhesh	SIRAHA	3,699	12,379	3.35	11,784	40,254	3.42
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	3,476	11,343	3.26	36,383	118,628	3.26
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	9,754	29,783	3.05	28,379	92,611	3.26
Madhesh	SARLAHI	12,299	40,831	3.32	22,484	71,531	3.18
Madhesh	RAUTAHAAT	3,513	12,821	3.65	14,991	52,786	3.52
Madhesh	BARA	11,940	46,653	3.91	27,143	97,360	3.59
Madhesh	PARSA	4,589	18,566	4.05	21,998	81,758	3.72
	Madhesh Subtotal	53,201	185,297	3.48	178,479	608,228	3.41
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	5,730	17,221	3.01	4,246	7,515	1.77
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	25,221	72,739	2.88	6,904	8,723	1.26
Bagmati	RASUWA	2,302	6,284	2.73	761	1,232	1.62
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	21,731	64,122	2.95	3,674	8,560	2.33
Bagmati	SINDHULI	24,711	83,812	3.39	6,354	16,890	2.66
Bagmati	KAVRE	24,875	82,717	3.33	8,860	26,483	2.99
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	1,955	8,646	4.42	3,450	14,409	4.18
Bagmati	LALITPUR	8,223	33,775	4.11	3,485	11,858	3.40
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	5,544	22,939	4.14	2,565	9,148	3.57

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha*

Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	15,952	60,239	3.78	4,495	17,044	3.79
Bagmati	DHADING	19,904	61,965	3.11	4,748	14,056	2.96
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	24,224	78,335	3.23	4,128	13,622	3.30
Bagmati	CHITWAN	26,019	98,644	3.79	5,151	23,248	4.51
	Bagmati Subtotal	206,391	691,437	3.35	58,821	172,789	2.94
Gandaki	MANANG	70	115	1.63	202	305	1.51
Gandaki	MUSTANG	566	998	1.76	535	887	1.66
Gandaki	GORKHA	17,740	49,191	2.77	3,562	8,291	2.33
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	20,119	42,247	2.10	1,596	3,907	2.45
Gandaki	TANAHU	22,883	75,963	3.32	1,743	4,116	2.36
Gandaki	KASKI	14,140	38,345	2.71	6,820	17,201	2.52
Gandaki	PARBAT	13,987	34,965	2.50	2,646	6,767	2.56
Gandaki	SYANGJA	26,330	98,557	3.74	5,099	14,498	2.84
Gandaki	MYAGDI	9,199	32,153	3.50	2,113	7,110	3.36
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	19,863	65,680	3.31	6,900	17,319	2.51
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	4,516	12,507	2.77	7,605	22,930	2.51
	Gandaki Subtotal	149,414	450,721	3.02	38,822	103,330	2.66
Lumbini	PALPA	21,230	55,562	2.62	5,795	14,660	2.53
Lumbini	GULMI	24,502	67,306	2.75	6,699	19,571	2.92
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	16,075	51,707	3.22	5,782	16,012	2.77
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	4,978	11,839	2.38	8,698	24,965	2.87
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	3,145	10,693	3.40	26,118	103,167	3.95
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	2,657	10,258	3.86	26,725	99,085	3.71
Lumbini	DANG	24,305	77,999	3.21	11,876	37,966	3.20
Lumbini	BANKE	19,356	55,747	2.88	21,944	73,373	3.34
Lumbini	BARDIYA	2,764	8,373	3.03	19,775	74,988	3.79
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	5,871	13,829	2.36	5,144	14,473	2.81
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	11,330	28,887	2.55	7,960	24,959	3.14
Lumbini	ROLPA	13,966	37,593	2.69	8,429	24,864	2.95
	Lumbini Subtotal	150,179	429,792	2.86	154,944	528,084	3.41
Karnali	DOLPA	2,359	3,749	1.59	3,000	4,010	1.34
Karnali	MUGU	560	971	1.73	1,780	2,870	1.61

Table 1.5: Maize and Wheat by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare (Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes (Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha*

Province	District	Maize			Wheat		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	HUMLA	149	274	1.84	1,072	1,526	1.42
Karnali	JUMLA	4,413	7,079	1.60	2,300	5,290	2.30
Karnali	KALIKOT	3,036	7,198	2.37	5,606	8,535	1.52
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	9,913	30,142	3.04	9,690	16,241	1.68
Karnali	SALYAN	19,047	53,976	2.83	14,217	38,610	2.72
Karnali	JAJARKOT	10,206	32,462	3.18	10,432	26,080	2.50
Karnali	DAILEKH	21,057	51,283	2.44	13,710	32,018	2.34
Karnali	SURKHET	14,943	46,256	3.10	12,191	41,354	3.39
	Karnali Subtotal	85,684	233,390	2.72	73,998	176,534	2.39
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	918	1,507	1.64	9,831	15,675	1.59
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	4,185	5,998	1.43	10,300	21,558	2.09
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	5,311	16,855	3.17	5,882	9,202	1.56
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	6,554	19,266	2.94	14,453	22,689	1.57
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	3,481	8,993	2.58	12,631	25,461	2.02
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	11,031	26,939	2.44	15,901	25,801	1.62
Sudurpashchim	DADEL DHURA	3,819	12,340	3.23	9,013	22,055	2.45
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	6,519	21,293	3.27	34,565	123,433	3.57
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	3,378	9,248	2.74	31,210	99,995	3.14
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	45,195	122,438	2.71	143,785	365,868	2.54
	N E P A L	979,776	2,997,733	3.06	711,067	2,127,276	2.99

Table 1.6: Millet, Buckwheat, Barley by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha								
		Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	3,041	4,252	1.40	113	143	1.27	269	405	1.51
1	SANKHUWASABHA	6,431	8,166	1.27	20	19	0.95	12	16	1.34
1	SOLUKHUMBU	1,847	2,502	1.35	299	295	0.99	162	193	1.19
1	PANCHTHAR	4,600	8,576	1.86	67	50	0.74	299	431	1.44
1	ILLAM	1,801	2,447	1.36	30	34	1.10	49	59	1.20
1	TERHATHUM	2,632	3,325	1.26	25	22	0.88	64	85	1.33
1	DHANKUTA	7,613	9,582	1.26	8	7	0.86	39	32	0.82
1	BHOJPUR	5,489	7,099	1.29	39	32	0.84	10	15	1.50
1	KHOTANG	23,794	26,949	1.13	435	551	1.27	341	522	1.53
1	OKHALDHUNGA	7,668	14,607	1.90	100	92	0.92	75	107	1.43
1	UDAYAPUR	2,996	5,685	1.90	17	17	0.99	29	43	1.48
1	JHAPA	1,166	1,520	1.30	1,016	1,389	1.37	4	8	2.00
1	MORANG	1,231	1,533	1.25	68	71	1.05	68	71	1.04
1	SUNSARI	505	585	1.16	319	314	0.99	14	22	1.57
	Province 1 Subtotal	70,813	96,828	1.37	2,555	3,038	1.19	1,434	2,008	1.40
Madhesh	SAPTARI	183	231	1.26	-	-	-	12	19	1.58
Madhesh	SIRAHA	440	458	1.04	-	-	-	19	25	1.32
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	176	180	1.02	-	-	-	7	9	1.29
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	1.18
Madhesh	SARLAHI	709	638	0.90	-	-	-	62	71	1.14
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	71	74	1.04	-	-	-	3	5	1.57
Madhesh	BARA	76	88	1.16	-	-	-	38	85	2.23
Madhesh	PARSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	42	1.46
	Madhesh Subtotal	1,656	1,669	1.01				178	265	1.49
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	3,675	5,221	1.42	935	876	1.21	136	165	0.94
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	17,139	22,457	1.31	200	170	1.19	172	205	0.85
Bagmati	RASUWA	838	828	0.99	19	16	1.38	243	335	0.84
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	4,884	5,492	1.12	18	16	1.35	63	85	0.90

Table 1.6: Millet, Buckwheat, Barley by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha								
		Millet			Buckwheat			Barley		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Bagmati	SINDHULI	12,065	12,371	1.03	570	455	1.59	41	65	0.80
Bagmati	KAVRE	3,482	3,550	1.02	750	700	1.63	360	588	0.93
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	116	158	1.36	0	0	2.06	17	35	1.00
Bagmati	LALITPUR	578	657	1.14	50	48	1.45	38	55	0.96
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	620	754	1.22	6	6	1.51	2	4	0.92
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	5,303	7,044	1.33	194	191	1.30	152	198	0.98
Bagmati	DHADING	7,017	7,298	1.04	12	12	1.39	252	350	1.00
Bagmati	MAKAWANPUR	2,803	3,365	1.20	172	188	1.40	245	344	1.09
Bagmati	CHITWAN	1,489	1,673	1.12	1,150	920	2.20	15	33	0.80
	Bagmati Subtotal	60,008	70,867	1.18	4,076	3,598	0.88	1,736	2,461	1.42
Gandaki	MANANG	-	-	-	286	504	1.76	111	175	1.58
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	503	978	1.95	244	465	1.91
Gandaki	GORKHA	11,946	15,921	1.33	293	390	1.33	100	141	1.41
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	7,793	8,473	1.09	17	15	0.88	39	57	1.46
Gandaki	TANAHU	6,729	6,700	1.00	192	181	0.94	6	6	1.03
Gandaki	KASKI	15,604	21,060	1.35	13	14	1.11	109	175	1.61
Gandaki	PARBAT	8,592	8,560	1.00	55	52	0.95	81	105	1.30
Gandaki	SYANGJA	16,101	20,346	1.26	242	226	0.94	4	6	1.65
Gandaki	MYAGDI	2,558	3,352	1.31	157	146	0.93	279	372	1.33
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	18,456	23,247	1.26	87	115	1.33	644	1,133	1.76
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	259	292	1.13	87	81	0.93	8	10	1.25
	Gandaki Subtotal	88,038	107,952	1.23	1,932	2,703	1.40	1,624	2,645	1.63
Lumbini	PALPA	2,684	3,162	1.18	409	478	1.17	15	25	1.67
Lumbini	GULMI	2,927	3,317	1.13	243	424	1.74	243	424	1.75
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	511	577	1.13	310	372	1.20	196	376	1.92
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	228	238	1.04	5	6	1.20	5	6	1.23
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	46	53	1.14	74	89	1.20	74	145	1.96
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	-	-	-	75	78	1.04	177	330	1.87
Lumbini	DANG	14	15	1.06	50	52	1.04	23	28	1.23

Table 1.6: Millet, Buckwheat, Barley by Districts: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt/Ha								
		Millet		Buckwheat		Barley				
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield			
Lumbini	BANKE	-	-	-	8	11	1.38	8	11	1.37
Lumbini	BARDIYA	-	-	-	8	12	1.50	8	12	1.50
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	473	607	1.28	25	29	1.16	413	528	1.28
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	2,205	2,718	1.23	510	833	1.63	468	764	1.63
Lumbini	ROLPA	1,126	1,298	1.15	548	625	1.14	551	654	1.19
	Lumbini Subtotal	10,215	11,985	1.17	2,265	3,009	1.33	2,180	3,302	1.51
Karnali	DOLPA	280	310	1.11	807	997	1.24	334	345	1.03
Karnali	MUGU	4,264	4,196	0.98	609	684	1.12	1,034	1,140	1.10
Karnali	HUMLA	1,308	1,407	1.08	806	893	1.11	642	811	1.26
Karnali	JUMLA	3,737	3,991	1.07	87	95	1.09	3,003	4,615	1.54
Karnali	KALIKOT	1,241	1,362	1.10	123	142	1.15	821	1,297	1.58
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	466	633	1.36	35	45	1.29	413	518	1.25
Karnali	SALYAN	1,031	1,214	1.18	66	73	1.12	749	1,275	1.70
Karnali	JAJARKOT	1,833	1,887	1.03	31	47	1.53	615	698	1.14
Karnali	DAILEKH	2,566	2,744	1.07	28	26	0.94	181	226	1.25
Karnali	SURKHET	2,235	3,008	1.35	56	85	1.52	631	998	1.58
	Karnali Subtotal	18,962	20,752	1.09	2,648	3,088	1.17	8,423	11,924	1.42
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	2,521	2,575	1.02	45	57	0.79	973	1,228	1.26
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	2,761	2,225	0.81	51	65	0.78	2,391	2,542	1.06
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	1,263	1,189	0.94	96	93	1.03	1,045	878	0.84
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	3,557	3,712	1.04	77	81	0.95	444	563	1.27
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	4,625	5,533	1.20	13	10	1.27	191	289	1.51
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	354	408	1.15	45	85	0.53	885	801	0.91
Sudurpashchim	DADELHURA	272	343	1.26	35	48	0.73	174	240	1.37
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	356	404	1.13	24	28	0.89	176	275	1.56
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	12	15	0.80	8	12	1.50
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	15,709	16,389	1.04	398	482	1.21	6,287	6,828	1.09
	NEPAL	265,401	326,443	1.23	13,875	15,917	1.15	21,862	29,433	1.35

2

CASH CROPS

Table 2.1: Major Cash Crops: Area, Production and Yield Over the Last Ten Years

Year	Oilseed			Potato			Sugarcane			Jute			Cotton		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
2011/12	214,835	179,145	0.78	190,250	2,584,301	13.58	64,472	2,930,047	45.45	10,540	14,424	1.37	135	133	0.99
2012/13	215,600	179,000	0.78	197,234	2,690,421	13.64	64,483	2,930,000	45.44	11,300	15,500	1.37	175	150	0.86
2013/14	207,457	181,535	0.78	205,725	2,817,512	13.70	76,863	3,315,939	43.14	8,787	12,659	1.44	130	132	1.02
2014/15	233,041	209,612	0.78	197,037	2,586,287	13.13	66,600	3,063,000	45.99	11,400	16,530	1.45	123	137	1.11
2015/16	217,867	208,291	0.78	199,971	2,805,582	14.03	80,931	4,346,754	53.71	8,011	11,633	1.45	125	129	1.03
2016/17	207,978	214,451	0.78	185,879	2,591,686	13.94	70,807	3,219,560	45.47	7,477	11,018	1.47	143	127	0.89
2017/18	224,595	245,867	0.78	195,268	3,088,000	15.81	78,609	3,679,508	46.81	7,607	11,159	1.47	120	125	1.04
2018/19	260,307	280,530	1.08	193,997	3,112,947	16.05	71,625	3,557,934	49.67	7,285	10,585	1.45	97	99	1.02
2019/20	258,141	278,325	1.08	188,098	3,131,830	16.65	68,565	3,400,176	49.59	7,555	10,165	1.45	135	140	1.02
2020/21	259,101	287,038	1.11	198,788	3,325,231	16.73	64,354	3,183,943	49.48	7,415	10,451	1.41	142	147	1.04

Table 2.2: Major Cash Crops by Provinces, Fiscal year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha								
	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	42,751	50,653	1.18	5,719	322,556	56.40	58,273	985,682	16.91
Madhesh	56,428	62,745	1.11	43,557	2,076,415	47.67	25,800	404,382	15.67
Bagmati	32,108	34,936	1.09	33	1,391	42.15	40,879	756,748	18.51
Gandaki	9,316	9,387	1.01	374	13,695	36.62	21,010	316,950	15.09
Lumbini	67,312	72,531	1.08	8,468	412,731	48.74	23,904	377,922	15.81
Karnali	17,826	17,701	0.99	5	34	6.80	12,757	220,790	17.31
Sudurpashchim	33,361	39,085	1.17	6,198	357,121	57.62	16,165	262,757	16.25
NEPAL	259,101	287,038	1.11	64,354	3,183,943	49.48	198,788	3,325,231	16.73

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	455	542	1.19				2,250	38,990	17.33
1	SANKHUWASABHA	482	285	0.59	80	883	11.00	2,657	38,560	14.51
1	SOLUKHUMBU	194	130	0.67				4,100	69,658	16.99
1	PANCHTHAR	628	525	0.84	2	16	8.00	2,490	38,760	15.57
1	ILLAM	803	882	1.10	14	42	3.00	6,900	134,543	19.50
1	TERHATHUM	506	412	0.81				2,200	37,540	17.06
1	DHANKUTA	687	662	0.96	50	981	19.62	2,120	41,135	19.40
1	BHOJPUR	340	312	0.92	9	90	10.00	2,531	41,780	16.51
1	KHOTANG	996	951	0.95				2,913	43,980	15.10
1	OKHALDHUNGA	508	315	0.62	4	36	9.00	2,944	43,456	14.76
1	UDAYAPUR	5,125	4,333	0.85				1,876	28,900	15.41
1	JHAPA	7,672	9,278	1.21	170	4,590	27.00	15,750	265,150	16.83
1	MORANG	13,544	14,984	1.11	1,835	106,645	58.12	6,042	105,550	17.47
1	SUNSARI	10,811	17,042	1.58	3,555	209,273	58.87	3,500	57,680	16.48
	Subtotal Province 1	42,751	50,653	1.18	5,719	322,556	56.40	58,273	985,682	16.91
Madhesh	SAPTARI	5,478	6,153	1.12	200	5,992	29.92	4,289	66,910	15.60
Madhesh	SIRAHA	7,425	7,887	1.06	2,872	136,516	47.53	3,140	48,043	15.30
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	3,742	3,594	0.96	3,605	141,977	39.39	2,656	41,969	15.80
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	4,907	4,922	1.00	7,148	367,162	51.36	3,841	56,079	14.60
Madhesh	SARLAHI	13,149	16,270	1.24	17,360	902,722	52.00	1,618	24,586	15.20
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	8,674	9,501	1.10	8,513	342,264	40.21	2,845	49,022	17.23
Madhesh	BARA	3,912	4,338	1.11	2,840	132,721	46.73	4,244	67,060	15.80

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha												
	Oilseed						Sugarcane			Potato			
	District	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Madhesh	PARSA	9,140	10,080	1.10	1,019	47,062	46.19	3,166	50,712	16.02			
	Subtotal Madhesh	56,428	62,745	1.11	43,557	2,076,415	47.67	25,800	404,382	15.67			
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	347	295	0.85				3,069	55,917	18.22			
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	872	871	1.00				3,345	55,980	16.74			
Bagmati	RASUWA	60	48	0.81	-	-		2,606	42,315	16.24			
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	905	832	0.92				3,278	49,630	15.14			
Bagmati	SINDHULI	5,851	5,534	0.95	-	-		2,668	48,970	18.35			
Bagmati	KAVRE	3,996	4,948	1.24				9,159	175,670	19.18			
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	8	8	1.00				1,165	25,430	21.83			
Bagmati	LALITPUR	3,231	3,373	1.04				980	19,100	19.49			
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	530	667	1.26				2,545	55,000	21.61			
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	932	951	1.02	-	-		4,459	81,722	18.33			
Bagmati	DHADING	557	613	1.10	3	141	47.00	1,765	26,122	14.80			
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	2,034	2,023	0.99	-	-		3,890	83,452	21.45			
Bagmati	CHITWAN	12,785	14,774	1.16	30	1,250	41.67	1,950	37,440	19.20			
	Subtotal Bagmati	32,108	34,936	1.09	33	1,391	42.15	40,879	756,748	18.51			
Gandaki	MANANG	5	4	0.80				735	8,190	11.14			
Gandaki	MUSTANG	25	23	0.91				306	4,795	15.67			
Gandaki	GORKHA	560	441	0.79	61	900	14.75	2,700	25,455	9.43			
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	1,191	926	0.78	18	317	17.61	1,975	21,859	11.07			
Gandaki	TANAHU	603	609	1.01	20	820	41.00	2,083	31,600	15.17			
Gandaki	KASKI	576	486	0.84				1,751	45,321	25.88			

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Gandaki	PARBAT	379	355	0.94				1,300	20,870	16.05
Gandaki	SYANGJA	330	268	0.81	27	382	14.13	2,250	32,456	14.42
Gandaki	MYAGDI	346	348	1.01	6	228	38.00	1,750	27,739	15.85
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	977	891	0.91	12	468	39.00	3,050	45,675	14.98
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	4,324	5,037	1.16	230	10,580	46.00	3,110	52,990	17.04
	Subtotal Gandaki	9,316	9,387	1.01	374	13,695	36.62	21,010	316,950	15.09
Lumbini	PALPA	1,175	1,176	1.00	15	705	47.00	787	12,347	15.69
Lumbini	GULMI	657	671	1.02	125	5,125	41.00	798	14,134	17.71
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,600	1,596	1.00	9	405	45.00	795	9,856	12.40
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	3,029	3,199	1.06	4,083	192,718	47.20	1,458	18,765	12.87
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	7,409	7,673	1.04	367	17,271	47.06	2,376	38,600	16.25
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	4,255	4,628	1.09	3,540	185,880	52.51	2,486	32,434	13.05
Lumbini	DANG	22,620	24,846	1.10	29	763	26.31	2,400	34,320	14.30
Lumbini	BANKE	8,094	9,939	1.23	60	2,130	35.50	2,900	48,965	16.88
Lumbini	BARDIYA	16,759	16,991	1.01	220	6,820	31.00	4,250	67,453	15.87
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	383	398	1.04	8	376	47.00	3,144	61,398	19.53
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	923	1,026	1.11	10	480	48.00	1,230	18,790	15.28
Lumbini	ROLPA	409	390	0.95	2	58	29.00	1,280	20,860	16.30
	Subtotal Lumbini	67,312	72,531	1.08	8,468	412,731	48.74	23,904	377,922	15.81
Karnali	DOLPA	3	5	1.50				815	12,890	15.82
Karnali	MUGU	73	55	0.75				708	12,540	17.71
Karnali	HUMLA	109	61	0.56				860	15,670	18.22

Table 2.3: Cash Crops by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), and Yield in Mt/Ha

Province	District	Oilseed			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Karnali	JUMLA	128	128	1.00				2,240	32,450	14.49
Karnali	KALIKOT	282	214	0.76				1,250	20,980	16.78
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	467	369	0.79				650	11,800	18.15
Karnali	SALYAN	3,653	3,708	1.02	5	34	6.80	1,680	32,458	19.32
Karnali	JAJARKOT	1,090	965	0.89				1,280	24,532	19.17
Karnali	DAILEKH	1,151	1,513	1.31				1,924	33,450	17.39
Karnali	SURKHET	10,871	10,684	0.98				1,350	24,020	17.79
	Subtotal Karnali	17,826	17,701	0.99	5	34	6.80	12,757	220,790	17.31
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	306	258	0.84	25	500	20.00	2,025	31,250	15.43
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	40	33	0.82	-	-	-	1,600	24,580	15.36
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	15	13	0.86	50	1,517	30.55	1,120	19,807	17.68
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	615	496	0.81	2	70	35.00	1,230	18,790	15.28
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	922	1,022	1.11	14	565	39.23	2,415	36,225	15.00
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	329	299	0.91	252	4,032	16.00	770	13,505	17.54
Sudurpashchim	DADELDHURA	667	783	1.17	-	-	-	1,440	23,450	16.28
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	22,414	27,005	1.20	230	9,957	43.29	3,765	62,390	16.57
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	8,052	9,176	1.14	5,625	340,481	60.53	1,800	32,760	18.20
	Subtotal Sudurpashchim	33,361	39,085	1.17	6,198	357,121	57.62	16,165	262,757	16.25
	NEPAL	259,101	287,038	1.11	64,354	3,183,943	49.48	198,788	3,325,231	16.73

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mustard						Sarsoon			Rayo		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	330	434	1.32	90	72	0.80	17	15	0.88			
1	SANKHUWASHAVA	300	168	0.56	11	7	0.64	2	1	0.50			
1	SOLUKHUMBU	172	108	0.63	6	6	0.92	4	3	0.75			
1	PANCHTHAR	581	453	0.78				14	12	0.87			
1	ILLAM	790	869	1.10									
1	TERHATHUM	449	321	0.71									
1	DHANKUTA	626	602	0.96									
1	BHOJIPUR	300	270	0.90	35	34	0.97						
1	KHOTANG	825	735	0.89	22	17	0.77	35	32	0.91			
1	OKHALDHUNGA	405	244	0.60				25	27	1.08			
1	UDAYAPUR	3,986	3,191	0.80	36	36	1.00	30	25	0.83			
1	JHAPA	5,530	6,636	1.20	475	855	1.80	270	405	1.50			
1	MORANG	11,679	12,851	1.10				32	27	0.84			
1	SUNSARI	9,112	15,034	1.65									
	Subtotal Province 1	35,085	41,916	1.19	675	1,026	1.52	429	547	1.28			
Madhesh	SAPTARI	2,551	3,145	1.23	961	971	1.01	853	861	1.01			
Madhesh	SIRAHA	2,473	2,576	1.04	1,455	1,566	1.08	697	698	1.00			
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	2,265	2,297	1.01	433	435	1.01	211	196	0.93			
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	3,606	3,641	1.01	416	425	1.02	416	382	0.92			
Madhesh	SARLAHI	8,724	10,935	1.25	1,579	1,587	1.01	850	889	1.05			
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	4,035	4,534	1.12	895	850	0.95	682	682	1.00			
Madhesh	BARA	2,204	2,583	1.17	511	550	1.08	511	550	1.08			
Madhesh	PARSA	6,891	7,565	1.10	750	813	1.08	585	647	1.11			
	Subtotal Madhesh	32,749	37,276	1.14	7,000	7,198	1.03	4,805	4,906	1.02			
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	347	295	0.85	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	697	690	0.99	24	23	0.96						
Bagmati	RASUWA	50	38	0.77	6	6	1.00	-	-	-			
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	549	472	0.86	303	300	0.99	26	26	1.00			
Bagmati	SINDHULI	4,788	4,544	0.95	448	395	0.88						

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mustard						Sarsoon			Rayo		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Bagmati	KAVRE	2,813	3,432	1.22	327	409	1.25	504	595	1.18			
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	5	6	1.20	-	-	-	3	2	0.67			
Bagmati	LALITPUR	2,880	3,024	1.05	320	320	1.00	26	26	1.00			
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	530	667	1.26	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	478	511	1.07	15	13	0.87	24	23	0.96			
Bagmati	DHADING	425	457	1.07	78	92	1.18	4	4	0.88			
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	2,013	2,001	0.99	-	-	-	5	5	1.00			
Bagmati	CHITWAN	12,260	14,218	1.16	50	55	1.10	2	2	1.00			
	Subtotal Bagmati	27,835	30,355	1.09	1,571	1,613	1.03	594	683	1.15			
Gandaki	MANANG	5	4	0.80									
Gandaki	MUSTANG	25	23	0.91									
Gandaki	GORKHA	490	366	0.75	18	15	0.83						
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	1,164	905	0.78	6	5	0.83	6	5	0.83			
Gandaki	TANAHU	470	485	1.03	29	19	0.66	17	16	0.94			
Gandaki	KASKI	457	340	0.74	45	28	0.62						
Gandaki	PARBAT	330	310	0.94	12	10	0.83	8	5	0.63			
Gandaki	SYANGJA	275	220	0.80	20	14	0.70						
Gandaki	MYAGDI	290	275	0.95									
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	870	765	0.88				18	18	1.00			
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	1,720	1,805	1.05	1,265	1,708	1.35	44	40	0.91			
	Subtotal Gandaki	6,096	5,498	0.90	1,395	1,799	1.29	93	84	0.90			
Lumbini	PALPA	1,049	1,028	0.98	63	59	0.95	-	-	-			
Lumbini	GULMI	583	589	1.01	45	47	1.04	-	-	-			
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,430	1,429	1.00	167	163	0.98	-	-	-			
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	1,741	1,915	1.10	554	540	0.97	-	-	-			
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	5,992	6,054	1.01	21	19	0.90	-	-	-			
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	2,815	2,950	1.05	1,011	1,200	1.19	-	-	-			
Lumbini	DANG	22,300	24,496	1.10	29	32	1.10	23	27	1.1			
Lumbini	BANKE	6,900	7,995	1.16	40	42	1.05	10	10	1			

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mustard						Sarsoon			Rayo		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Lumbini	BARDIYA	9,800	9,950	1.02	6,000	5,500	0.92	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	310	315	1.02	-	-	-	68	75	1	1	1	
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	770	878	1.14	48	49	1.02	8	6	1	1	1	
Lumbini	ROLPA	359	340	0.95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Subtotal Lumbini	54,049	57,940	1.07	7,978	7,651	0.96	109	118	1.08	1.08	1.08	
Karnali	DOLPA	2	3	1.50	-	-	-	1	2	1.50	1.50	1.50	
Karnali	MUGU	25	22	0.88	21	17	1	13	8	0.60	0.60	0.60	
Karnali	HUMLA	70	38	0.54	-	-	-	35	18	0.52	0.52	0.52	
Karnali	JUMLA	85	85	1.00	-	-	-	43	43	1.00	1.00	1.00	
Karnali	KALIKOT	148	89	0.60	36	33	1	74	59	0.80	0.80	0.80	
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	300	230	0.77	7	6	0.92	150	115	0.77	0.77	0.77	
Karnali	SALYAN	1,230	1,234	1.00	780	770	0.99	1,201	1,106	0.92	0.92	0.92	
Karnali	JAJARKOT	900	800	0.89	120	110	0.92	-	-	-	-	-	
Karnali	DAILEKH	720	827	1.15	-	-	-	361	572	1.58	1.58	1.58	
Karnali	SURKHET	8,740	8,267	0.95	-	-	-	1,870	2,144	1.15	1.15	1.15	
	Subtotal Karnali	12,220	11,594	0.95	964	936	0.97	3,746	4,066	1.09	1.09	1.09	
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	205	195	0.95	-	-	-	39	29	0.73	0.73	0.73	
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	25	18	0.70	-	-	-	6	5	0.80	0.80	0.80	
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	8	6	0.74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	329	296	0.90	136	89	0.65	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	907	999	1.10	1	1	1.06	2	2	1.01	1.01	1.01	
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	324	295	0.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	655	766	1.17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	21,754	26,170	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	5,956	6,928	1.16	35	35	1.00	10	15	1.50	1.50	1.50	
	Subtotal Sudurpaschim	30,163	35,672	1.18	172	125	0.73	58	51	0.88	0.88	0.88	
	NEPAL	198,197	220,250	1.11	19,755	20,349	1.03	9,834	10,455	1.06	1.06	1.06	

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Sunflower			Sesame			Groundnut		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG				3	2	0.53	10	16	1.60
1	SANKHUWASHAVA	102	61	0.60	57	34	0.60	7	11	1.70
1	SOLUKHUMBU				4	4	1.14	5	7	1.40
1	PANCHTHAR							28	56	2.00
1	ILLAM				6	6		7	7	1.00
1	TERHATHUM							57	91	1.60
1	DHANKUTA							55	56	1.02
1	BHOJPUR							5	8	1.60
1	KHOTANG	-	-		50	48	0.96	40	92	2.29
1	OKHALDHUNGA				20	1	0.03	24	26	1.10
1	UDAYAPUR				142	146	1.03	12	14	1.10
1	JHAPA	280	280	1.00	325	325	1.00	282	240	0.85
1	MORANG									
1	SUNSARI	195	253							
	Subtotal Province 1	577	594	1.03	607	565	0.93	531	623	1.17
Madhesh	SAPTARI	261	285	1.09	397	314	0.79	6	9	1.44
Madhesh	SIRAHA	279	295	1.06	341	261	0.76	9	11	1.26
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	192	142	0.74	254	217	0.85	11	15	1.36
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	132	155	1.17	244	221	0.90	16	22	1.38
Madhesh	SARLAHI	674	1,235	1.83	987	1,251	1.27	153	196	1.29
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	311	468	1.51	1,255	1,598	1.27	49	84	1.71
Madhesh	BARA	171	188	1.10	316	257	0.81	21	28	1.31
Madhesh	PARSA	117	199	1.70	199	178	0.90	27	41	1.50
	Subtotal Madhesh	2,137	2,967	1.39	3,994	4,295	1.08	292	405	1.39
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	SINDHU PALCHOK	42	45	1.06	37	35	0.95	49	58	1.18
Bagmati	RASUWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	3	3	1.00	3	3	1.00	9	12	1.33
Bagmati	SINDHULI	-	-	-	143	133	0.93	-	-	-

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Sunflower			Sesame			Groundnut		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Bagmati	KAVRE	93	126	1.35	53	36	0.68	206	350	1.70
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	LALITPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	-	-	-	253	248	0.98	21	24	1.14
Bagmati	DHADING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	1.22
Bagmati	CHITWAN	12	21	1.75	281	311	1.11	-	-	-
	Subtotal Bagmati	150	195	1.30	770	766	1.00	294	455	1.55
Gandaki	MANANG									
Gandaki	MUSTANG									
Gandaki	GORKHA				10	10	1.00	36	45	1.25
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	4	2	0.50	6	4	0.67	3	4	1.33
Gandaki	TANAHU				50	49	0.98	13	17	1.31
Gandaki	KASKI				37	56	1.51	37	62	1.67
Gandaki	PARBAT				15	16	1.07	8	10	1.25
Gandaki	SYANGJA				19	21	1.10	3	3	1.00
Gandaki	MYAGDI	4	7	1.75	12	10	0.83	40	56	1.40
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	12	22	1.83	20	18	0.90	57	68	1.19
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	320	430	1.34	120	112	0.93	193	233	1.21
	Subtotal Gandaki	340	461	1.36	289	296	1.02	390	498	1.28
Lumbini	PALPA	12	14	1.20	5	4	0.75	46	70	1.52
Lumbini	GULMI	4	8	1.88	12	13	1.08	1	1	1.00
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	3	3	1.00	54	60	1.11	83	85	1.02
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	324	435	1.34	324	435	1.34	165	170	1.03
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	15	16	1.07	-	-	-	94	92	0.98
Lumbini	DANG	3	6	1.83	6	7	1.20	29	42	1.45

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Sunflower						Sesame			Groundnut		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Lumbini	BANKE	10	9	0.90	20	20	1.00	1,044	1,800	1.72			
Lumbini	BARDIYA	20	17	0.85	20	13	0.65	900	1,500	1.67			
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	1.60			
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	-	-	-	3	1	0.52	83	85	1.02			
Lumbini	ROLPA	2	1	1	13	10	1	35	38	1.09			
	Subtotal Province 5	393	508	1.29	457	564	1.23	2,485	3,891	1.57			
Kamali	DOLPA												
Kamali	MUGU				10	5	0.45						
Kamali	HUMLA	4	5	1.25									
Kamali	JUMLA												
Kamali	KALIKOT	1	1	0.70	3	2	0.60	20	30	1.50			
Kamali	RUKUM WEST												
Kamali	SALYAN	4	5	1.25	192	272	1.42	242	316	1.31			
Kamali	JAJARKOT							70	55	0.79			
Kamali	DAILEKH							65	105	1.62			
Kamali	SURKHET							150	158	1.05			
	Subtotal Karnali	9	11	1.19	205	278	1.36	557	682	1.22			
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA				10	5	1.00	52	29	0.56			
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	1.12			
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	2	2	1.06	4	3	0.91	2	2	1.06			
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	-	-	-	130	92	0.69	20	20	1.00			
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	1	1	0.95	4	4	1.01	6	14	2.23			
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0.66			
Sudurpaschim	DADELHURA	4	3	0.80	1	1	1.29	7	13	1.89			
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	70	85	1.21	330	440	1.33	120	190	1.58			
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	5	7	1.33	1,440	1,580	1.10	557	560	1.01			
	Subtotal Sudurpaschim	82	98	1.19	1,919	2,126	1.11	779	842	1.08			
	N E P A L	3,688	4,834	1.31	8,240	8,890	1.08	5,328	7,397	1.39			

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Linseed			Niger			Total Oilseed		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG				5	4	0.70	455	542	1.19
1	SANKHUWASHAVA				3	2	0.70	482	285	0.59
1	SOLUKHUMBU				4	3	0.71	194	130	0.67
1	PANCHTHAR				5	4	0.70	628	525	0.84
1	ILLAM							803	882	1.10
1	TERHATHUM							506	412	0.81
1	DHANKUTA				6	5	0.82	687	662	0.96
1	BHOJPUR							340	312	0.92
1	KHOTANG				24	27	1.13	996	951	0.95
1	OKHALDHUNGA				34	17	0.50	508	315	0.62
1	UDAYAPUR	919	921	1.00				5,125	4,333	0.85
1	JHAPA	380	397	1.04	130	140	1.08	7,672	9,278	1.21
1	MORANG	1,115	1,195	1.07	718	911	1.27	13,544	14,984	1.11
1	SUNSAARI	1,504	1,755	1.17				10,811	17,042	1.58
	Subtotal Province 1	3,918	4,268	1.09	929	1,112	1.20	42,751	50,653	1.18
Madhesh	SAPTARI	450	568	1.26	-	-	-	5,478	6,153	1.12
Madhesh	SIRAHA	2,170	2,481	1.14	-	-	-	7,425	7,887	1.06
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	377	292	0.78	-	-	-	3,742	3,594	0.96
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	77	77	1.00	-	-	-	4,907	4,922	1.00
Madhesh	SARLAHI	182	177	0.97	-	-	-	13,149	16,270	1.24
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	1,448	1,284	0.89	-	-	-	8,674	9,501	1.10
Madhesh	BARA	178	183	1.03	-	-	-	3,912	4,338	1.11
Madhesh	PARSA	570	637	1.12	-	-	-	9,140	10,080	1.10
	Subtotal Madhesh	5,451	5,698	1.05	-	-	-	56,428	62,745	1.11
Bagmati	DOLAKHA							347	295	0.85
Bagmati	SINDHUJALCHOK	23	20	0.86				872	871	1.00
Bagmati	RASUWA	-	-	-	4	4	1.00	60	48	0.81
Bagmati	RAMECHAP				12	16	1.33	905	832	0.92
Bagmati	SINDHULI	106	87	0.82	366	375	1.02	5,851	5,534	0.95
Bagmati	KAVRE							3,996	4,948	1.24
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	1.00

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Linseed						Niger			Total Oilseed		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
Bagmati	LALITPUR	-	-	-	5	3	1	3,231	3,373	1.04			
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	667	1.26			
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	-	-	-	141	132	0.94	932	951	1.02			
Bagmati	DHADING	-	-	-	50	60	1.20	557	613	1.10			
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	-	-	-	7	6	0.86	2,034	2,023	0.99			
Bagmati	CHITWAN	100	95	0.95	80	72	0.90	12,785	14,774	1.16			
	Subtotal Bagmati	229	202	0.88	665	667	1.00	32,108	34,936	1.09			
Gandaki	MANANG							5	4	0.80			
Gandaki	MUSTANG							25	23	0.91			
Gandaki	GORKHA				6	5	0.83	560	441	0.79			
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	2	1	0.50				1,191	926	0.78			
Gandaki	TANAHU				24	23	0.96	603	609	1.01			
Gandaki	KASKI							576	486	0.84			
Gandaki	PARBAT				6	4	0.67	379	355	0.94			
Gandaki	SYANGJA	13	10	0.80				330	268	0.81			
Gandaki	MYAGDI							346	348	1.01			
Gandaki	BAGLUNG							977	891	0.91			
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	446	501	1.12	216	208	0.96	4,324	5,037	1.16			
	Subtotal Gandaki	461	512	1.11	252	240	0.95	9,316	9,387	1.01			
Lumbini	PALPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,175	1,176	1.00			
Lumbini	GULMI	12	13	1.08	-	-	-	657	671	1.02			
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	3	4	1.27	-	-	-	1,600	1,596	1.00			
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	594	596	1.00	-	-	-	3,029	3,199	1.06			
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	583	560	0.96	-	-	-	7,409	7,673	1.04			
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	320	370	1.16	-	-	-	4,255	4,628	1.09			
Lumbini	DANG	228	235	1.03	2	1	1	22,620	24,846	1.10			
Lumbini	BANKE	70	63	0.90	-	-	-	8,094	9,939	1.23			
Lumbini	BARDIYA	19	11	0.58	-	-	-	16,759	16,991	1.01			
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	-	-	-	383	398	1.04			
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	11	7	0.61	-	-	-	923	1,026	1.11			
Lumbini	ROLPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	390	0.95			

TABLE 2.4 : Oilseed by Commodities and by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Linseed						Niger			Total Oilseed		
		Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
		1,840	1,859	1,010.05	2	1	1	67,312	72,531	1.08			
Karnali	DOLPA												
Karnali	MUGU	5	4	0.89			73	55	0.75				
Karnali	HUMLA						109	61	0.56				
Karnali	JUMLA						128	128	1.00				
Karnali	KALIKOT						282	214	0.76				
Karnali	RUKUM WEST						467	369	0.79				
Karnali	SALYAN	4	5	1.25			3,653	3,708	1.02				
Karnali	JAJARKOT						1,090	965	0.89				
Karnali	DAILEKH	5	9	1.80			1,151	1,513	1.31				
Karnali	SURKHET	111	115	1.04			10,871	10,684	0.98				
	Subtotal Karnali	125	133	1.07			17,826	17,701	0.99				
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	-	-	-			306	258	0.84				
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	-	-	-			40	33	0.82				
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	-	-	-			15	13	0.86				
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	-	-	-			615	496	0.81				
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	-	-	-			922	1,022	1.11				
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	-	-	-			329	299	0.91				
Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	-	-	-			667	783	1.17				
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	140	120	0.86			22,414	27,005	1.20				
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	49	50	1.04			8,052	9,176	1.14				
	Subtotal Sudurpaschim	189	170	0.90			33,361	39,085	1.17				
	NEPAL	12,212	12,842	1.05	1,848	2,021	259,101	287,038	1.11				

Table 2.5: Jute: Area and Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
ILAM	17	19	1.12
JHAPA	550	550	1.00
MORANG	5,073	7,500	1.48
SUNSARI	1,392	2,060	1.48
SIRAHA	133	111	0.83
SAPTARI	250	211	0.84
NEPAL	7,415	10,451	1.41

Table 2.6 :Cotton: Area and Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
DANG	128	129	1.01
BANKE	5	5	1.00
MUGU	9	13	1.44
NEPAL	142	147	1.04

Table 2.7 Rubber: Area and Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78(2020/21)

District	Area (Ha)	Prod (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha)
JHAPA	360.00	172.80	0.48
ILAM	23.00	11.00	0.48
MORANG	15.03	7.50	0.50
SUNSARI	10.00	5.00	0.50
NEPAL	408	196	0.5

Table 2.8: Coffee: Area, Production and Yield by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)										
Province	Districts	Plantation (ha) (2076/077)	New Plantation (ha) 2077/078	Total Plantation till FY 2077/078 (ha)	Production (MT) Green Bean 2076/077	Production (MT) Green Bean 2077/078	Farmers till FS 2076/077	New Farmers in Coffee FY 2077/078	Total Farmers till FY 2077/078	
1	Bhojpur	10	7.5	17.0	2.0	1	166	22	188	
	Dhankuta	80	200.0	280	7.0	12	135	400	535	
	Ilam	170	50.0	220	18.5	18	1406	611	2017	
	Khotang	33	0.3	33	2.5	2	245	10	255	
	Morang	8	2.0	10	2.5	2	62	5	67	
	Okhaldhunga	3	1.0	4	0.5	0.3	15	8	23	
	Panchthar	68	12.5	80	8.0	7	90	40	130	
	Sankhuwashava	13	14.0	27	4.0	4.2	75	25	100	
	Solukhumbu	5	5.0	10	2.0	3.6	18	16	34	
	Taplejung	28	8.5	37	4.0	6	18	55	73	
	Terathum	14	15.0	29	1.0	1.5	62	30	92	
	Udaypur	5	7.5	13	1.5	2	23	20	43	
	Province 1 Total	436	323	759	54	60	2315	1242	3557	
	Bagmati	Chitwan	7	0.5	7	3.5	2.5	25	5	30
		Dhading	77	17.0	94	8.0	7	215	90	305
		Dolakha	20	8.0	28	2.5	2.8	40	110	150
		Kavre	214	59.0	273	34.0	32	2850	300	3150
		Lalitpur	95	14.0	109	18.0	16.5	975	150	1125
		Makawanpur	26	2.5	28	9.0	6	350	45	395
Nuwakot		144	42.5	186	16.0	22	892	250	1142	
Ramechhap		3	4.0	7	0.5	0.4	42	25	67	
Rasuwa		40	6.0	46	4.0	5.5	25	60	85	
Sindhuli		5	6.5	12	1.5	1.8	86	30	116	
Sindhupalchowk	38	40.0	78	15.0	19.6	1596	320	1916		
Bagmati Total	668	200	868	112	116	7096	1385	8481		

Table 2.8: Coffee: Area, Production and Yield by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)									
Province	Districts	Plantation (ha) (2076/077)	New Plantation (ha) 2077/078	Total Plantation till FY 2077/078 (ha)	Production (MT) Green Bean 2076/077	Production (MT) Green Bean 2077/078	Farmers till FS 2076/077	New Farmers in Coffee FY 2077/078	Total Farmers till FY 2077/078
Gandaki	Baglung	54	2.8	57	3.0	1.5	815	50	865
	Gorkha	62	21.0	83	8.0	8.5	685	250	935
	Kaski	145	16.0	161	18.0	19	4125	180	4305
	Lamjung	98	7.0	105	8.0	9	1102	225	1327
	Myagdi	22	1.3	23	2.5	2	134	20	154
	Nawalpur	6	5.0	11	1.0	0.8	8	100	108
	Parbat	110	13.5	123	13.0	14	1750	90	1840
	Syangja	292	19.0	311	15.0	16.5	2575	210	2785
	Tanahu	32	4.0	36	6.5	5	526	50	576
	Gandaki Total	819	90	909	75	76	11720	1175	12895
Lumbini	Arghakhachi	112	7.5	120	8.0	11.2	1585	120	1705
	Gulmi	182	49.0	231	24.0	27	1645	320	1965
	Palpa	106	10.0	116	16.0	18.5	2125	200	2325
	Pyuthan	17	12.5	30	2.5	3.5	125	50	175
	Rolpa	1	0.1	1	0.5	0.1	15	5	20
	Rukum East	1	0.3	1	0.5	0.4	8	4	12
	Lumbini Total	419	79	499	52	61	5503	699	6202
	Dailekh	2	0.1	2	1.5	0.4	15	15	30
	Jajarkot	3	0.3	3	1.5	0.8	15	60	75
	Salyan	1	1.0	2	0.5	0.2	25	5	30
Surkhet	4	3.0	7	0.5	0.3	25	30	55	
Karnali Total	10	4	14	4	2	80	110	190	
Sudurpashchim	Doti	2	0.0	2		0		10	10
	Kailali	2	0.0	2	0.5	0.1	5	0	5
	Sudurpashchim Total	4	0	4	1	0	5	10	15
National Total	2,355	697	3,052	297	315	26,719	4,621	31,340	

Table 2.9: Tea by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Estate		Small Farm-ers		No. of Fac-tories	Types of Production					Total	
		No.	Area (ha)	No.	Area (ha)		CTC Production (Kg)	Orthodox Production (Kg)	Green Tea Production (Kg)	Other Produc-tion (Kg)	Planta-tion Area (ha)	Production (Mton)	
Province 1	Jhapa	70	4,062	1,993	3,277	45	15,654,121	1,232,400	245,000			7,340	17,131,521
	Ilam	36	1,864	8,876	5,372	76		5,840,360	450,690	140,280		7,236	6,431,330
	Panchthar	5	213	791	462	6		37,218	18,090	3,097		674	58,405
	Dhankuta	4	236	323	147	5		27,500	13,500	3,500		383	44,500
	Terathum			356	123	4		4,990	15,718	150		123	20,858
	TapleJung	3	58	126	75	1			421			133	421
	Bhojpur	1	51	22	57	2		150	124			108	274
	Sankhuwashava	2	48	112	32	2		312	1,600			80	1,912
	Solukhumbu			110	10	1		35	56	21		10	112
	Morang	1	16	22	8	1		1,210	3,726	1,423		24	6,359
	Udaypur	1	300	735	12	1		75	275			312	350
	Okhaldhunga			7	12							12	
	Khotang	1	30									30	
	Province 1 Total	124	6878	13,473	9588	144	15,654,121	7,144,250	749,200	148,471	16,465	23,696,042	
Bagmati	Nuwakot	2	2	225	82	8		9,600	18,750	1,000		84	29,350
	Sindhupalchok	1	77	37	8	1		6,500	3,000	500		85	10,000
	Lalitpur			116	32	2			1,320	1,120		32	2,440
	Ramechhap	3	18	60	41	3		142	55			58	197
	Dolakha	1	10	30	11	1		85				21	85
	Kavre			25	5							5	
	Sindhuli	1	40	1	1							41	
	Dhading			2	0							0	
	Chitwan	1	1									1	
	Bagmati Total	9	147	496	179	15		16,327	23,125	2620	327	42,072	

Table 2.9: Tea by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Estate		Small Farmers			No. of Factories	Types of Production					Total	
		No.	Area (ha)	No.	Area (ha)	No.		CTC Production (Kg)	Orthodox Production (Kg)	Green Tea Production (Kg)	Other Production (Kg)	Plantation Area (ha)	Production (Mton)	
Gandaki	Kaski	1	6	50	68	1		7,000	100			74	7,100	
	Lamjung	7	21	17	13	1		578	10			33	588	
	Myagdi	3	1	2	0							1		
	Baglung	1	15					100	20			15	100	
	Parbat	1	1									1		
	Gorkha			1	2								2	
	Gandaki Total	13	43	70	83	2		7,678				125	7,788	
	NEPAL	146	7,068	14,039	9,850	161		7,168,255	772,325	151,091	16,917	23,745,902		

Table 2.10: Mulberry, Cocoon: Area and Production status

Year	Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)
2010/11	1,380	30
2011/12	1,450	31
2012/13	1,530	38
2013/14	1,610	45
2014/15	1,600	40
2015/16	1,673	52
2016/17	1,757	55
2017/18	1,421	30
2018/19	1,457	32
2019/20	1,505	35
2020/21	1,538	39

Table 2.11 : Mushroom Production Status

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2010/11	1,530	268,560
2011/12	1,530	268,560
2012/13	1,650	289,624
2013/14	1,900	333,505
2014/15	2,700	425,000
2015/16	9,300	1,488,000
2016/17	10,850	1,545,000
2017/18	10,500	1,540,000
2018/19	11,255	1,588,700
2019 /20	12,607	1,599,435
2020/ 21	13,241	1,600,552

Table 2.12: Bee Keeping and Honey Production status

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
2010/11	140,850	1,365
2011/12	156,000	1,500
2012/13	169,000	1,625
2013/14	170,000	1,650
2014/15	225,000	3,000
2015/16	232,000	3,500
2016/17	240,000	3,950
2017/18	242,000	3,980
2018/19	242,500	3,990
2019/20	248,037	3,997
2020/ 21	249,680	4,062

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	4,302	4,258	2,960	0.70	324	5,100	15.74	55	281	5.11
1	SANKHUWASABHA	2,871	2,350	917	0.39	171	2,206	12.90	34	153	4.54
1	SOLUKHUMBU	165	95	86	0.91	91	1,296	14.24	36	184	5.12
1	PANCHTHAR	3,432	3,232	1,196	0.37	750	10,350	13.80	40	210	5.25
1	ILLAM	1,725	1,700	850	0.50	3,240	48,600	15.00	62	621	10.02
1	TERHATHUM	705	600	304	0.51	270	4,085	15.13	20	78	3.90
1	DHANKUTA	275	125	39	0.31	250	4,595	18.38	65	475	7.31
1	BHOJPUR	723	560	235	0.42	370	4,440	12.00	13	77	5.94
1	KHOTANG	1,402	1,064	787	0.74	204	1,642	8.05	33	286	8.67
1	OKHALDHUNGA	33	30	28	0.93	77	1,145	14.87	23	151	6.55
1	UDAYAPUR	40	36	36	1.00	588	12,331	20.97	52	384	7.38
1	JHAPA	2	2	1	0.50	362	4,706	13.00	340	2,400	7.06
1	MORANG	47	42	28	0.67	982	10,773	10.97	469	2,008	4.28
1	SUNSARI	15	11	8	0.68	550	5,675	10.32	225	1,298	5.77
	Subtotal Province 1	15,737	14,105	7,474	0.53	8,229	116,944	14.21	1,467	8,606	5.87
Madhesh	SAPTARI	-	-	-	-	133	1,354	10.20	255	1,470	5.76
Madhesh	SIRAHA	-	-	-	-	55	280	5.07	112	618	5.52
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	-	-	-	-	61	765	12.53	87	882	10.14
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	-	-	-	-	43	400	9.30	82	316	3.85
Madhesh	SARLAHI	-	-	-	-	68	705	10.37	55	260	4.73
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	-	-	-	-	115	1,390	12.06	112	1,000	8.93
Madhesh	BARA	-	-	-	-	60	721	12.02	215	1,650	7.67

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	PARSA	-	-	-	-	88	991	11.26	102	782	7.67
	Subtotal Madhesh					623	6,606	10.60	1,020	6,978	6.84
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	678	245	137	0.56	49	591	12.07	22	165	7.50
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	178	93	63	0.68	581	5,810	10.00	318	2,729	8.58
Bagmati	RASUWA	5	5	2.5	0.56	208	1,414	6.80	108	752	6.96
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	102	78	44	0.56	86	1,544	17.95	75	400	5.33
Bagmati	SINDHULI	26	23	12	0.52	1,005	13,554	13.49	61	298	4.89
Bagmati	KAVRE	71	70	21	0.30	77	745	9.70	562	4,890	8.70
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	2	1	1	0.52	107	1,636	15.26	49	400	8.16
Bagmati	LALITPUR	11	3	3	0.83	120	1,300	10.83	12	132	11.00
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	4	3	1	0.33	5	100	20.00	2	15	7.50
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	115	67	55	0.82	351	3,931	11.20	85	579	6.81
Bagmati	DHADJING	32	15	8.00	0.53	264	2,593	9.82	78	700	8.97
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	27	27	5.0	0.19	444	6,659	15.00	89	609	6.84
Bagmati	CHITWAN	-	-	-	-	163	1,718	10.54	110	604	5.49
	Subtotal Bagmati	1,247	624	328	0.53	3,460	41,594	12.02	1,571	12,273	7.81
Gandaki	MANANG	2	2	0.40	0.20	4	18	5	13	73	5.62
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	117	7.33
Gandaki	GORKHA	145	115	72	0.63	119	1,365	11.47	46	263	5.72
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	1,090	350	120	0.34	252	2,735	10.85	70	530	7.57
Gandaki	TANAHU	11	8	5	0.63	512	7,580	14.80	172	820	4.77
Gandaki	KASKI	238	238	35	0.15	645	5,147	7.98	106	559	5.30

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	PARBAT	60	25	12	0.48	36	455	12.64	28	165	5.89
Gandaki	SYANGJA	20	15	7	0.44	578	5,983	10.36	51	361	7.08
Gandaki	MYAGDI	18	18	10	0.56	36	290	8.06	36	288	8.00
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	128	75	38	0.51	82	2,210	26.95	75	505	6.73
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	90	90	86	0.96	900	9,800	10.89	27	134	4.96
	Subtotal Gandaki	1,477	571	313	0.55	3,164	35,583	11.25	640	3,816	5.97
Lumbini	PALPA	9	6	4	0.67	1,150	14,734	12.81	120	632	5.27
Lumbini	GULMI	3	3	2	0.67	325	3,072	9.45	36	252	7.00
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	133	133	46	0.35	400	3,965	9.91	136	979	7.20
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	5	4	2	0.50	236	3,000	12.71	90	870	9.67
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI		-	-	-	201	2,145	10.67	180	1,120	6.22
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	60	40	15	0.38	1	4	4.00	160	1,280	8.00
Lumbini	DANG		-	-	-	285	5,240	18.39	102	769	7.54
Lumbini	BANKE		-	-	-	22	154	7.00	62	378	6.09
Lumbini	BARDIYA		-	-	-	230	1,840	8.00	32	258	8.06
Lumbini	RUKUMEAST		15	6	0.41	33	455	13.80	185	1,567	8.47
Lumbini	PYUTHAN		5	3	0.60	240	3,144	13.10	1,288	8,495	6.60
Lumbini	ROLPA		60	35	0.58	630	4,908	7.79	190	1,250	6.58
	Subtotal Lumbini	210	266	113	0.43	3,753	42,661	11.37	2,581	17,850	6.92
Karnali	DOLPA					4	32	8.00	20	120	6.00
Karnali	MUGU					5	45	9.00	12	80	6.67

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Large Cardamom			Ginger			Garlic			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	HUMLA					29	86	2.97	52	350	6.73
Karnali	JUMLA					25	201	8.04	55	330	6.00
Karnali	KALIKOT	7	4	2	0.45	71	923	13.00	80	509	6.36
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	20	20	16	0.80	113	1,155	10.22	22	160	7.27
Karnali	SALYAN	14	12	6	0.52	325	3,217	9.90	150	1,109	7.39
Karnali	JAJARKOT	25	25	11	0.46	43	387	9.00	40	192	4.80
Karnali	DAILEKH	23	22	13	0.59	198	2,567	12.96	165	1,120	6.79
Karnali	SURKHET	7	7	5	0.69	512	8,125	15.87	120	1,184	9.87
	Subtotal Karnali	96	90	53	0.59	1,325	16,738	12.63	716	5,154	7.20
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	8	5	2	0.30	32	350	10.94	30	240	8.00
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	2	2	1	0.43	60	721	12.01	76	722	9.50
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	3	3	2	0.58	65	468	7.20	212	1,590	7.50
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	5	1	2	2.00	22	186	8.47	19	70	3.70
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	3	1	0	0.50	780	11,700	15.00	148	1,273	8.60
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	0	0	0	0.60	62	446	7.20	65	306	4.70
Sudurpashchim	DADELDHURA	1	0	0	0.65	40	1,220	30.50	30	270	9.00
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	1	1	0	0.55	205	2,875	14.02	1,120	12,343	11.02
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	-	-	-	-	92	1,113	12.10	90	999	11.10
	Subtotal Sudurpashchim	24	14	8	0.55	1,358	19,079	14.05	1,790	17,813	9.95
	NEPAL	18,791	15,668	8,289	0.53	21,912	279,206	12.74	9,784	72,490	7.41

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	28	285	10.18	9	52	6.16	4,718	9,976	2.11
1	SANKHUWASABHA	53	540	10.19	55	354	6.50	3,184	5,604	1.76
1	SOLUKHUMBU	30	270	9.00	21	152	7.24	343	1,997	5.82
1	PANCHTHAR	50	405	8.10	230	1465	6.37	4,502	15,662	3.48
1	ILLAM	120	2,086	17.38	195	1794	9.20	5,342	54,801	10.26
1	TERHATHUM	10	120	12.63	31	222	7.15	1,036	5,105	4.93
1	DHANKUTA	84	887	10.51	80	620	7.75	754	6,702	8.89
1	BHOJPUR	11	85	7.73	467	1670	3.58	1,584	6,832	4.31
1	KHOTANG	38	404	10.63	31	265	8.55	1,708	3,661	2.14
1	OKHALDHUNGA	14	91	6.50	45	320	7.11	192	1,737	9.05
1	UDAYAPUR	579	5,543	9.57	39	380	9.66	1,298	18,674	14.38
1	JHAPA	205	1,980	9.66	285	3642	12.78	1,194	12,730	10.66
1	MORANG	368	3,350	9.10	955	12311	12.89	2,821	28,483	10.10
1	SUNSARI	415	4,321	10.41	166	1900	11.45	1,371	13,205	9.63
	Subtotal Province 1	2,005	20,367	10.16	2,524	24,589	9.74	29,962	184,611	6.16
Madhesh	SAPTARI	1,450	16,574	11.43	360	2,000	5.56	2,198	21,398	9.74
Madhesh	SIRAHA	151	1,490	9.87	250	1,560	6.24	568	3,948	6.95
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	136	1,274	9.37	280	1,380	4.93	564	4,301	7.63
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	121	1,132	9.36	270	1,640	6.07	516	3,488	6.76
Madhesh	SARLAHI	106	1,240	11.70	202	2,040	10.10	431	4,245	9.85
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	210	2,234	10.64	190	964	5.07	627	5,589	8.91
Madhesh	BARA	97	1,324	13.65	260	1,840	7.08	632	5,535	8.76

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	PARSA	148	1,470	9.93	315	1,870	5.94	653	5,113	7.83
	Subtotal Madhesh	2,419	26,738	11.05	2,127	13,294	6.25	6,189	53,616	8.66
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	10	127	12.70	33	150	4.55	792	1,278	1.61
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	197	1,625	8.25	17	100	5.88	1,291	10,357	8.02
Bagmati	RASUWA	36	212	5.89	22	91	4.14	379	2,474	6.53
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	44	586	13.32	74	280	3.78	381	2,888	7.58
Bagmati	SINDHULI	510	5,844	11.46	140	800	5.71	1,742	20,519	11.78
Bagmati	KAVRE	62	626	10.10	631	3,306	5.24	1,403	9,637	6.87
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	27	210	7.78	45	180	4.00	230	2,427	10.57
Bagmati	LALITPUR	10	100	10.00	2	14	9.50	155	1,549	10.03
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	3	39	13.00	5	50	10.00	19	207	10.89
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	57	513	9.00	65	187	2.88	673	5,277	7.84
Bagmati	DHADING	54	340	6.30	100	400	4.00	528	4,048	7.67
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	16	190	11.88	100	420	4.20	676	7,905	11.69
Bagmati	CHITWAN	70	780	11.14	140	480	3.43	483	3,582	7.42
	Subtotal Bagmati	1,096	11,192	10.21	1,374	6,458	4.70	8,748	72,141	8.25
Gandaki	MANANG	-	-	-	3	10	4	22	103	4.79
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	3	28	9.17	19	145	7.62
Gandaki	GORKHA	30	413	13.77	48	207	4.31	388	2,363	6.09
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	85	815	9.59	17	70	4.12	1,514	4,500	2.97
Gandaki	TANAHU	171	1,657	9.69	100	459	4.59	966	10,524	10.89
Gandaki	KASKI	311	2,678	8.61	113	493	4.36	1,412	9,114	6.45

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	PARBAT	21	210	10.00	21	69	3.29	166	924	5.57
Gandaki	SYANGJA	64	862	13.47	34	198	5.82	747	7,419	9.94
Gandaki	MYAGDI	22	135	6.14	15	49	3.30	127	780	6.15
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	65	650	10.00	22	145	6.59	372	3,585	9.64
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	34	344	10.12	41	89	2.17	1,092	10,457	9.58
	Subtotal Gandaki	803	7,764	9.67	414	1,806	4.36	6,497	49,539	7.63
Lumbini	PALPA	143	1,152	8.06	35	245	7.00	1,457	16,769	11.51
Lumbini	GULMI	68	660	9.71	11	107	9.73	443	4,094	9.24
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	155	1,452	9.37	356	2,952	8.29	1,180	9,481	8.03
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	10	53	5.30	256	1,925	7.52	597	5,852	9.80
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	165	2,355	14.27	98	845	8.62	644	6,465	10.04
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	120	1,080	9.00	345	2,125	6.16	686	4,529	6.60
Lumbini	DANG	150	1,800	12.00	265	2,023	7.63	802	9,832	12.26
Lumbini	BANKE	66	464	7.08	68	441	6.49	218	1,437	6.61
Lumbini	BARDIYA	90	890	9.89	13	68	5.23	365	3,056	8.37
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	135	1,600	11.85	65	456	7.02	418	4,093	9.79
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	450	3,280	7.29	1585	11,717	7.39	3,563	26,641	7.48
Lumbini	ROLPA	143	1,143	7.99	500	4,230	8.46	1,463	11,591	7.92
	Subtotal Lumbini	1,695	15,929	9.40	3,597	27,134	7.54	11,836	103,840	8.77
Karnali	DOLPA	8	57	7.13	5	30	6.00	37	239	6.46
Karnali	MUGU	23	188	8.17	37	90	2.43	77	403	5.23

Table 2.13: Major Spice Crops by Districts , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Provinces	Districts	Turmeric			Dry Chilli			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	HUMLA	8	65	8.13	77	400	5.19	166	901	5.43
Karnali	JUMLA	30	300	10.00	75	225	3.00	185	1,056	5.71
Karnali	KALIKOT	36	480	13.33	194	600	3.09	388	2,516	6.48
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	14	105	7.50	5	9	1.89	174	1,449	8.33
Karnali	SALYAN	250	2,065	8.26	280	3,085	11.02	1,019	9,488	9.31
Karnali	JAJARKOT	100	870	8.70	64	352	5.50	272	1,826	6.71
Karnali	DAILEKH	205	2,343	11.43	146	330	2.26	737	6,382	8.66
Karnali	SURKHET	230	2,432	10.57	100	568	5.68	969	12,316	12.71
	Subtotal Karnali	904	8,905	9.85	978	4,919	5.03	4,019	35,806	8.91
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	85	780	9.18	42	298	7.10	197	1,673	8.49
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	40	403	10.07	33	179	5.50	211	2,026	9.62
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	120	960	8.00	62	97	1.55	463	3,118	6.74
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	46	392	8.52	6	26	4.33	98	676	6.89
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	72	650	9.03	225	676	3.00	1,228	14,300	11.65
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	55	468	8.50	57	228	4.00	239	1,448	6.04
Sudurpashchim	DADELDHURA	21	245	11.67	17	63	3.68	109	1,798	16.49
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	805	9,270	11.52	930	7,515	8.08	3,061	32,004	10.46
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	175	1,657	9.47	140	450	3.21	497	4,219	8.49
	Subtotal Sudurpashchim	1,419	14,824	10.45	1,512	9,531	6.30	6,103	61,261	10.04
	N E P A L	10,340	105,719	10.22	12,525	87,731	7.00	70,230	553,435	7.88

3

PULSE CROPS

Table 3.1 Area, Production and Yield status of Pulses

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Kg. /Ha.

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2011/12	207,630	208,201	1,003	9,154	8,192	895	17,471	14,082	806	27,496	22,482	818	9,176	8,671	945
2012/13	206,512	226,923	1,099	9,761	9,685	992	17,454	16,453	943	25,043	21,190	846	11,517	13,936	1,210
2013/14	205,939	226,830	1,101	9,341	9,380	1,004	17,006	16,415	965	23,312	19,383	831	11,495	14,103	1,227
2014/15	204,475	227,492	1,113	9,274	9,408	1,014	16,885	16,462	975	23,147	19,439	840	11,413	14,144	1,239
2015/16	205,939	253,041	1,113	9,883	10,914	1,104	17,006	16,415	975	23,312	19,402	840	8,075	9,354	1,239
2016/17	206,969	254,308	1,229	9,933	10,969	1,104	17,091	16,497	975	23,429	19,499	840	8,075	9,354	1,239
2017/18	198,605	249,491	1,256	9,882	11,271	1,141	16,428	16,211	987	24,305	20,839	857	7,757	9,187	1,184
2018 /19	208,766	251,185	1,203	9,653	10,675	1,106	16,753	16,538	987	23,492	19,928	848	7,952	9,329	1,173
2019 /20	212,876	262,835	1,235	9,982	11,285	1,130	16,895	17,063	1,010	23,056	20,440	887	7,997	9,504	1,188
2020/ 21	202,416	246,092	1,216	9,840	11,065	1,022	16,591	16,649	1,004	24,500	21,633	883	10,456	11,965	1,144

Note: Others include Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Munggi etc

Table 3.1 Area, Production and Yield status of Pulses

Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Kg. /Ha.

Year	Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2011/12	7,867	5,855	744	29,282	28,270	965	26,247	24,018	915	334,323	319,770	956
2012/13	6,331	5,424	857	24,623	28,861	1,172	31,256	33,312	1,066	332,497	355,784	1,070
2013/14	6,233	5,662	908	23,757	28,237	1,189	30,644	32,817	1,071	328,738	352,473	1,072
2014/15	6,188	5,678	918	23,588	28,319	1,201	30,427	32,913	1,082	326,400	353,500	1,083
2015/16	6,319	5,662	918	23,446	28,917	1,201	30,644	32,817	1,082	327,321	363,693	1,083
2016/17	6,351	5,690	918	23,563	29,061	1,233	30,644	32,817	1,082	326,055	378,196	1,160
2017/18	6,205	5,664	913	21,897	27,681	1,264	26,303	28,397	1,080	311,382	368,741	1,184
2018 /19	6,119	5,754	940	25,179	31,567	1,254	33,826	37,011	1,094	331,740	381,987	1,151
2019 /20	6,326	6,865	1,085	26,775	34,544	1,290	36,784	41,672	1,133	340,692	404,210	1,186
2020/ 21	13,311	15,453	1,161	25,758	32,178	1,249	32,262	39,320	1,218	335,143	394,355	1,177

Note: Others include Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Munggi etc

Table 3.2:Pulses by Types and Districts,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.*

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	SANKHU-WASABHA	15	18	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	SOLUKHUMBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	PANCHTHAR	419	461	1.10	24	15	0.63	6	6	1.00
1	ILLAM	66	80	1.21	9	5	0.56	70	84	1.20
1	TERHATHUM	45	45	1.00				2	2	1.05
1	DHANKUTA	472	446	0.94	6	7	1.15	3	3	1.05
1	BHOJPUR	21	21	1.01				-	-	-
1	KHOTANG	30	39	1.30				-	-	-
1	OKHALDHUNGA	8	6	0.75				-	-	-
1	UDAYAPUR	591	597	1.01	136	189	1.39	183	189	1.03
1	JHAPA	5,500	6,600	1.20	472	849	1.80	270	405	1.50
1	MORANG	1,162	1,413	1.22	140	166	1.19	320	308	0.96
1	SUNSARI	6,630	8,050	1.21	103	141	1.37	222	192	0.86
Subtotal Province 1		14,959	17,776	1.19	890	1,372	1.54	1,076	1,189	1.11
Madhesh	SAPTARI	8,444	10,160	1.20	777	889	1.15	544	485	0.89
Madhesh	SIRAHA	15,070	17,764	1.18	697	808	1.16	2,357	2,239	0.94
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	3,993	5,171	1.29	214	254	1.19	1,335	1,352	1.09
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	5,829	6,939	1.19	147	161	1.09	1,058	1,099	1.09
Madhesh	SARLAHI	5,115	7,209	1.41	153	201	1.31	3,448	3,696	1.13
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	20,303	24,969	1.23	102	117	1.15	478	565	1.09
Madhesh	BARA	14,840	19,058	1.28	203	313	1.54	462	516	1.09
Madhesh	PARSA	9,396	11,389	1.21	144	201	1.39	185	211	1.09
Subtotal Madhesh		82,990	102,660	1.24	2,438	2,944	1.21	9,866	10,163	1.03
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	20	12	0.60	7	5	0.71	2	2	1.00
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	414	423	1.02	350	371	1.06			
Bagmati	RASUWA	39	40	1.03	-	-	0.00	3	2	1
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	11	10	0.91	19	10	0.53	5	5	1
Bagmati	SINDHULI	297	299	1.01	45	72	2	41	45	1.10

Table 3.2:Pulses by Types and Districts,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.*

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Bagmati	KAVRE	54	63	1.17	40	38	0.95	-	-	0.00
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	21	22	1.05	15	14	0.92	-	-	0.00
Bagmati	LALITPUR	12	13	1.06	55	48	0.87	-	-	-
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	10	9	0.90	16	15	0.94	-	-	-
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	86	96	1.12	45	42	0.93	9	8	1
Bagmati	DHADING	50	60	1.20	9	5	0.56	-	-	-
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	290	352	1.21	26	27	1.04	6	7	1.17
Bagmati	CHITWAN	2,500	2,880	1.15	9	11	1.22	13	15	1.15
Subtotal Bagmati		3,804	4,279	1.12	636	658	1.03	79	84	1.06
Gandaki	MANANG	-	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	GORKHA	152	142	0.93	99	101	1.02	68	59	0.87
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	82	68	0.83	13	13	1	24	25	1
Gandaki	TANAHU	187	197	1.05	5	5	1.00	18	17	0.92
Gandaki	KASKI	85	73	0.86	2	2	1.00	2	2	1.00
Gandaki	PARBAT	70	77	1.10	28	28	1.00	10	9	0.90
Gandaki	SYANGJA	88	79	0.90	10	11	1.10	7	6	0.86
Gandaki	MYAGDI	20	21	1.05	-	-	-	29	40	1.38
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	52	54	1.04	4	5	1.25	10	8	0.80
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	4,231	5,878	1.39	107	128	1.20	225	117	0.52
Subtotal Gandaki		4,967	6,589	1.33	272	298	1.10	393	283	0.72
Lumbini	PALPA	143	154	1.08	236	260	1.10	48	39	0.82
Lumbini	GULMI	155	151	0.97	29	35	1.21	4	7	1.75
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	343	300	0.87	105	95	0.90	-	-	-
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	4,565	5,591	1.22	113	134	1.19	213	108	0.51
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	5,766	8,250	1.43	120	140	1.17	350	355	1.01
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	5,401	5,660	1.05	350	320	0.91	275	352	1.28
Lumbini	DANG	26,200	29,055	1.11	378	465	1.23	308	311	1.01

Table 3.2:Pulses by Types and Districts,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.*

Province	District	Lentil			Chick Pea			Pigeon Pea		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	BANKE	8,300	11,365	1.37	1,300	1,300	1.00	2,300	2,464	1.07
Lumbini	BARDIYA	13,150	14,327	1.09	680	578	0.85	1,500	1,050	0.70
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	75	68	0.90	18	14	0.80	1	1	1.00
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	137	148	1.08	72	95	1.32	-	-	-
Lumbini	ROLPA	133	126	0.95	50	56	1.12	-	-	-
Subtotal Lumbini		64,368	75,195	1.17	3,451	3,492	1.01	4,999	4,687	1.30
Karnali	DOLPA									
Karnali	MUGU							19	15	0.79
Karnali	HUMLA	33	27	0.82						
Karnali	JUMLA	25	38	1.52						
Karnali	KALIKOT	60	54	0.90	36	40	1.11	4	4	1.00
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	150	115	0.77	38	45	1.18	4	5	1.25
Karnali	SALYAN	986	809	0.82	365	390	1.07	7	9	1.29
Karnali	JAJARKOT	585	520	0.89	32	30	0.94			
Karnali	DAILEKH	320	275	0.86	236	165	0.70			
Karnali	SURKHET	1,381	1,312	0.95	446	424	0.95			
Subtotal Karnali		3,540	3,150	0.89	1,153	1,093	0.95	34	33	1.05
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	145	60	0.41	2	1	1	12	6	0.5
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	170	119	0.70	2	1	0.51	3	2	0.68
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	72	54	0.75	1	1	0.94	2	2	1.00
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	26	21	0.81	6	4	0.67	5	6	1.20
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	853	768	0.90	1	1	1.01	1	1	1.02
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	302	227	0.75	2	2	1.00	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	DADEL DHURA	435	613	1.41	-	-	0.00	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	21,035	28,351	1.35	128	142	1.11	121	194	1.60
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	4,750	6,230	1.31	857	1,055	1.23	-	-	-
Subtotal Sudurpashchim		27,788	36,443	1.31	999	1,207	1.21	144	211	1.47
N E P A L		202,416	246,092	1.22	9,840	11,065	1.12	16,591	16,649	1.00

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.</i>										
Province	District	Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	65	49	0.75
1	SANKHUWASABHA	615	523	0.85	175	151	0.86	137	120	0.88
1	SOLUKHUMBU	45	42	0.93				26	18	0.69
1	PANCHTHAR	652	639	0.98	-	-	-	35	23	0.66
1	ILLAM	457	503	1.10	-	-	-	45	41	0.91
1	TERHATHUM	776	681	0.88	-	-	-	76	54	0.71
1	DHANKUTA	712	656	0.92	-	-	-	5	4	0.8
1	BHOJPUR	143	120	0.84	-	-	-	28	20	0.70
1	KHOTANG	1,246	1,085	0.87	-	-	-	743	760	1.02
1	OKHALDHUNGA	573	558	0.97	-	-	-	470	685	1.46
1	UDAYAPUR	391	286	0.73	19	19	0.98	230	206	0.90
1	JHAPA	322	322	1.00	270	405	1.50	129	138	1.07
1	MORANG	159	118	0.74	419	649	1.55	15	14	0.93
1	SUNSARI	465	304	0.65	12	13	1.08	235	160	0.68
Subtotal Province 1		6,556	5,837	0.89	896	1,237	1.38	2,238	2,291	1.02
Madhesh	SAPTARI	96	90	0.93	12	13	1.02	599	677	1.13
Madhesh	SIRAHA	759	580	0.76	5	5	1.05	275	344	1.25
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	135	117	0.87	122	127	1.04	-	-	-
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	167	144	0.86	50	42	0.84	-	-	-
Madhesh	SARLAHI	243	236	0.97	809	877	1.08	-	-	-
Madhesh	RAUTAHT	224	216	0.96	346	485	1.40	-	-	-
Madhesh	BARA	9	11	1.27	258	309	1.20	-	-	-
Madhesh	PARSA	65	58	0.89	617	650	1.05	-	-	-
Subtotal Madhesh		1,698	1,452	0.85	2,219	2,507	1.13	874	1,021	1.17
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	123	117	0.95				12	10	0.83
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	1,247	1,609	1.29				10	11	1.10
Bagmati	RASUWA	136	105	0.77	-	-	-	10	9	0.90
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	163	160	0.98				29	21	0.72
Bagmati	SINDHULI	422	412	0.98	290	505	2	175	212	1.21
Bagmati	KAVRE	48	58	1.21	-	-	-	215	172	0.80
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	18	17	0.94	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00
Bagmati	LALITPUR	79	65	0.82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	19	18	0.95	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	270	256	0.95	-	-	-	7	6	0.86
Bagmati	DHADING	59	462	7.83	-	-	-	9	6	0.67
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	355	355	1.00				67	52	0.78
Bagmati	CHITWAN	303	290	0.96	1	1	1.20	1	1	1.00
Subtotal Bagmati		3,242	3,923	1.21	291	506	2	535	500	0.93
Gandaki	MANANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	GORKHA	2,940	2,551	0.87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	368	301	0.82	10	8	1	54	42	0.78
Gandaki	TANAHU	3,161	2,618	0.83	-	-	-	210	298	1.42
Gandaki	KASKI	233	226	0.97	6	9	2	2	2	1.00
Gandaki	PARBAT	145	125	0.86	-	-	-	5	3	0.60

Table 3.2: Pulses by Types and Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.</i>										
Province	District	Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	SYANGJA	230	276	1.20	105	105	1	109	164	1.50
Gandaki	MYAGDI	48	48	1.00	-	-	-	39	40	1.03
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	315	330	1.05	-	-	-	280	205	0.73
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	18	20	1.10	47	55	1.17	64	45	0.71
Subtotal Gandaki		7,458	5,427	0.73	168	177	1.05	762	799	1.05
Lumbini	PALPA	82	77	0.94	-	-	-	36	30	0.82
Lumbini	GULMI	120	200	1.67	-	-	-	250	260	1.04
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	37	31	0.84	-	-	-	9	7	0.78
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	51	34	0.67	74	85	1.15	73	39	0.53
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	49	50	1.02	505	760	1.50	-	-	-
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	583	512	0.88	2,705	3,200	1.18	-	-	-
Lumbini	DANG	40	44	1.10	250	230	0.92	12	13	1.08
Lumbini	BANKE	275	275	1.00	321	444	1.38	-	-	-
Lumbini	BARDIYA	170	170	1.00	233	265	1.14	-	-	-
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	70	67	0.96	-	-	-	3	4	1
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	285	250	0.88	-	-	-	7	7	0.99
Lumbini	ROLPA	123	104	0.85	-	-	-	33	34	1.03
Subtotal Lumbini		1,885	1,814	0.96	4,088	4,984	1.22	423	393	0.93
Karnali	DOLPA	1	1	0.62						
Karnali	MUGU	24	22	0.92				140	80	0.57
Karnali	HUMLA	42	31	0.75	50	51	1.02	49	46	0.94
Karnali	JUMLA	-	-	-	55	99	1.8	30	42	1
Karnali	KALIKOT	21	17	0.81	90	59	0.65	34	31	0.90
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	81	72	0.89	33	29	0.88	2	2	0.92
Karnali	SALYAN	69	57	0.82	222	570	2.51	23	21	0.91
Karnali	JAJARKOT	-	-	-	2	2	1.00	20	22	1
Karnali	DAILEKH	82	62	0.76	485	293	0.60			
Karnali	SURKHET	155	177	1.14	380	205	0.54			
Subtotal Karnali		475	438	0.92	1,317	1,308	0.99	298	243	0.82
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	145	116	0.80	175	105	0.60	325	340	1.05
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	500	400	0.80	500	400	0.80	800	850	1.06
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	245	196	0.80	150	135	0.90	756	605	0.80
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	122	86	0.70	92	83	0.90	432	432	1.00
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	715	715	1.00	72	65	0.90	2,100	2,940	1.40
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	410	320	0.78	150	120	0.80	1,365	1,365	1.00
Sudurpashchim	DADEL DHURA	300	254	0.85	155	124	0.80	1,300	1,950	1.50
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	524	460	0.88	90	102	1.13	540	864	1.60
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	225	194	1	93	111	1.19	563	861	1.53
Subtotal Sudurpashchim		3,186	2,741	0.86	1,477	1,245	0.84	8,181	10,207	1.25
N E P A L		24,500	21,633	0.88	10,456	11,965	1.14	13,311	15,453	1.16

Table 3.2:Pulses by Types and Districts,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.</i>										
Province	District	Soyabean			Others +			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	TAPLEJUNG	190	165	0.87	123	135	1.10	378	349	0.92
1	SANKHUWASABHA	400	316	0.79	91	100	1.10	1,433	1,228	0.86
1	SOLUKHUMBU	181	211	1.17	58	64	1.09	310	334	1.08
1	PANCHTHAR	622	802	1.29	326	287	0.88	2,084	2,233	1.07
1	ILLAM	125	138	1.10	725	943	1.30	1,497	1,794	1.20
1	TERHATHUM	680	972	1.43	36	35	0.97	1,615	1,790	1.11
1	DHANKUTA	195	310	1.59	-	-	-	1,393	1,426	1.02
1	BHOJPUR	80	93	1.16	255	224	0.88	527	478	0.91
1	KHOTANG	981	1,286	1.31	1,593	1,595	1.00	4,593	4,765	1.04
1	OKHALDHUNGA	130	170	1.31	145	80	0.55	1,326	1,499	1.13
1	UDAYAPUR	389	481	1.24	167	270	1.62	2,106	2,237	1.06
1	JHAPA	50	45	0.90	3,220	5,152	1.60	10,233	13,916	1.36
1	MORANG	151	248	1.64	1,341	1,479	1.10	3,707	4,395	1.19
1	SUNSARI	49	56	1.14	393	396	1.01	8,109	9,312	1.15
Subtotal Province 1		4,223	5,294	1.25	8,473	10,760	1.27	39,310	45,755	1.16
Madhesh	SAPTARI	23	28	1.24	807	887	1.10	11,302	13,228	1.17
Madhesh	SIRAHA	24	33	1.38	405	540	1.33	19,592	22,311	1.14
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	24	29	1.23	729	995	1.37	6,552	8,046	1.23
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	71	92	1.30	805	745	0.93	8,126	9,223	1.13
Madhesh	SARLAHI	41	47	1.13	549	702	1.28	10,358	12,968	1.25
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	21	26	1.25	347	421	1.21	21,821	26,800	1.23
Madhesh	BARA	28	34	1.20	167	201	1.21	15,967	20,443	1.28
Madhesh	PARSA	34	44	1.29	303	382	1.26	10,744	12,936	1.20
Subtotal Madhesh		266	333	1.25	4,112	4,874	1.19	104,463	125,954	1.21
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	395	482	1.22	643	604	0.94	1,202	1,232	1.03
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	754	920	1.22	5	5	0.96	2,780	3,339	1.20
Bagmati	RASUWA	77	95	1.23	40	32	0.80	305	283	0.93
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	362	369	1.02	403	419	1.04	992	994	1.00
Bagmati	SINDHULI	396	490	1.24	310	477	1.54	1,976	2,512	1.27
Bagmati	KAVRE	1,457	1,865	1.28	5	5	1.00	1,819	2,201	1.21
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	102	138	1.36	155	135	0.87	311	326	1.05
Bagmati	LALITPUR	220	280	1.27	275	249	0.90	642	655	1.02
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	230	320	1.39	632	578	0.91	907	940	1.04
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	582	692	1.19	365	303	0.83	1,364	1,403	1.03
Bagmati	DHADING	450	590	1.31	65	65	1.00	642	1,188	1.85
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	1,410	1,900	1.35	-	-	-	2,154	2,693	1.25
Bagmati	CHITWAN	310	309	1.00	991	1,693	2	4,128	5,200	1.26
Subtotal Bagamati		6,745	8,450	1.25	3,889	4,565	1.17	19,222	22,966	1.19
Gandaki	MANANG	21	25	1.19	3	4	1.17	28	34	1.20
Gandaki	MUSTANG	-	-	-	95	157	1.65	95	157	1.65
Gandaki	GORKHA	805	702	0.87	155	155	1.00	4,079	3,710	0.91
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	445	463	1.04	513	482	0.94	1,509	1,402	0.93
Gandaki	TANAHU	322	321	1.00	590	541	0.92	4,493	3,997	0.89
Gandaki	KASKI	240	283	1.18	441	800	1.81	1,011	1,398	1.38
Gandaki	PARBAT	100	95	0.95	365	332	0.91	723	669	0.93

Table 3.2:Pulses by Types and Districts,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

<i>Area in Hectare(Ha), Production in Metric Tonnes(Mt), Yield in Mt. /Ha.</i>										
Province	District	Soyabean			Others +			Total		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	SYANGJA	100	150	1.50	953	753	0.79	1,602	1,544	0.96
Gandaki	MYAGDI	562	674	1.20	340	356	1.05	1,038	1,179	1.14
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	470	605	1.29	272	385	1.42	1,403	1,592	1.13
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	86	77	0.90	213	144	0.68	4,991	6,464	1.30
Subtotal Gandaki		3,151	3,395	1.08	3,800	4,104	1.08	20,971	21,072	1.00
Lumbini	PALPA	332	359	1.08	360	331	1	1,237	1,250	1.01
Lumbini	GULMI	169	188	1.11	-	-	-	727	841	1.16
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	45	42	0.94	40	35	0.88	579	511	0.88
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	84	78	0.93	200	147	0.74	5,373	6,216	1.16
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	11	14	1.27	941	1,076	1.14	7,742	10,645	1.37
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,314	10,044	1.08
Lumbini	DANG	32	36	1.13	610	429	1	27,830	30,583	1.10
Lumbini	BANKE	-	-	-	751	1,461	1.95	13,247	17,309	1.31
Lumbini	BARDIYA	-	-	-	1,911	1,796	0.94	17,644	18,186	1.03
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	120	74	0.62	300	265	0.88	587	493	0.84
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	860	1,365	1.59	-	-	-	1,361	1,865	1.37
Lumbini	ROLPA	303	363	1.20	260	292	1.12	902	975	1.08
Subtotal Lumbini		1,956	2,519	1.29	5,373	5,833	1.09	86,543	98,917	1.14
Karnali	DOLPA	80	90	1.13	400	711	1.78	481	802	1.67
Karnali	MUGU	39	35	0.90	401	343	0.86	623	495	0.79
Karnali	HUMLA	40	36	0.90	226	296	1.31	440	487	1.11
Karnali	JUMLA	45	81	1.80	2,200	3,300	1.50	2,355	3,560	1.51
Karnali	KALIKOT	1,399	2,518	1.80	2,282	981	0.43	3,926	3,702	0.94
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	78	84	1.08	77	80	1.05	462	432	0.93
Karnali	SALYAN	1,702	2,178	1.28	1,211	1,658	1.37	4,585	5,691	1.24
Karnali	JAJARKOT	700	700	1.00	174	167	0.96	1,513	1,441	0.95
Karnali	DAILEKH	265	213	0.80	498	552	1.11	1,886	1,560	0.83
Karnali	SURKHET	333	400	1.20	957	1,534	1.60	3,652	4,051	1.11
Subtotal Karnali		4,681	6,335	1.35	8,426	9,621	1.14	19,923	22,221	1.12
Sudurpashchim	BAJURA	170	765	4.50	530	530	1.00	1,504	1,923	1.28
Sudurpashchim	BAJHANG	185	288	1.56	50	50	1	2,210	2,110	0.95
Sudurpashchim	DARCHULA	225	235	1.04	100	140	1.40	1,551	1,368	0.88
Sudurpashchim	ACHHAM	82	72	0.88	9	8	0.89	774	712	0.92
Sudurpashchim	DOTI	65	65	1.00	1	2	2.07	3,809	4,558	1.20
Sudurpashchim	BAITADI	82	87	1.06	1	1	1	2,312	2,122	0.92
Sudurpashchim	DADEL DHURA	1,500	1,530	1.02	-	-	0.00	2,190	2,941	1.34
Sudurpashchim	KAILALI	1438	1,870	1.30	102	161	1.58	22,750	32,144	1.41
Sudurpashchim	KANCHANPUR	990	941	0.95	133	202	2	7,611	9,594	1.26
Subtotal Sudurpashchim		4,737	5,853	1.24	926	1,094	1.18	41,983	54,743	1.30
N E P A L		25,758	32,178	1.25	32,262	39,320	1.22	3,35,143	3,94,355	1.18

4 LIVESTOCK

Table 4.1: Livestock Population for the Last Ten Years

CATEGORY	Unit: Number									
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Cattle	7,244,944	7,274,022	7,243,916	7,241,743	7,302,808	7,347,487	7376306	7,385,035	7,458,885	7,466,841
Buffaloes	5,133,139	5,241,873	5,178,612	5,167,737	5,168,809	5,177,998	5,277,819	5,308,664	5,257,591	5,159,931
Sheep	807,267	809,536	789,216	789,292	800,658	801,975	800,749	798,889	806,079	793,725
Goat	9,512,958	9,786,354	10,177,531	10,251,569	10,986,114	11,165,099	11,647,319	12,283,752	12,811,953	13,442,614
Pigs	1,137,489	1,160,035	1,190,138	1,203,230	1,291,308	1,328,036	1,435,369	1,488,338	1,519,593	1,588,838
Fowl	45,171,185	47,959,239	48,079,406	50,195,285	68,630,638	70,007,151	72,245,732	75,709,330	82,598,879	73,418,077
Duck	376,916	375,975	390,209	390,287	392,255	394,775	404,670	416,400	427,226	432,226
Milking cow	998,963	1,025,591	1,024,513	1,025,947	1,026,135	1,029,529	1,039,538	1,078,775	1,166,156	1,209,041
Milking buffaloes	1,331,037	1,369,796	1,345,837	1,345,164	1,355,384	1,509,512	1,535,948	1,560,584	1,635,492	1,630,642
Laying hen	7,907,468	8,233,616	8,350,237	8,412,247	12,353,515	12,388,889	12,517,558	12,526,979	12,927,842	11,374,011
Laying duck	174,978	174,714	179,447	179,480	180,927	183,940	186,912	190,747	191,701	220,532

Table 4.2 : Livestock Products for the Last Ten Years										
Products	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Milk Production (Mt.)	1,622,751	1,680,812	1,700,073	1,755,725	1,854,247	1,911,239	2,092,403	2,168,434	2,301,000	2,479,899
- Cow Milk	468,913	492,379	532,300	587,719	643,806	665,285	754,126	795,530	920,400	1,060,487
- Buff. Milk	1,153,838	1,188,433	1,167,773	1,168,006	1,210,441	1,245,954	1,338,277	1,372,905	1,380,600	1,419,412
Meat (Net) Production (Mt.)	287,930	295,167	298,244	303,401	322,059	332,544	346,179	357,082	552,156	520,742
- Buff	172,414	175,132	173,906	174,012	175,005	180,080	185,180	188,574	189,517	188,172
- Mutton (Sheep)	2,720	2,721	2,656	2,658	2,684	2,714	2,754	2,763	2,735	2,964
- Chevon	53,956	55,578	59,053	60,906	65,583	67,706	70,802	73,914	75,023	70,755
- Pork	18,277	18,709	19,269	20,135	23,509	24,535	28,214	28,579	29,493	31,450
- Chicken	40,346	42,810	43,133	45,458	55,041	57,268	60,122	62,899	255,001	226,959
- Duck	217	217	227	232	237	241	280	353	387	442
Egg Production ('000 Number)	801,370	887,240	872,918	879,501	1,308,072	1,352,296	1,512,265	1,549,689	1,620,000	1,493,550
- Hen Egg	788,310	874,194	859,515	865,947	1,294,166	1,338,312	1,498,024	1,534,680	1,604,526	1,475,620
- Duck Egg	13,060	13,046	13,403	13,554	13,906	13,984	14,241	15,009	15,474	17,930
Wool Production(Kg.)	587,017	587,834	586,848	586,731	588,348	594,312	594,639	589,738	592,687	584,000

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

											<i>Unit: Number</i>
Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck			
1	BHOJPUR	92,751	54,766	6,050	101,628	48,318	322,655	1,825			
1	DHANKUTA	95,805	19,354	542	187,016	32,654	588,912	3,949			
1	ILAM	161,288	23,840	138	169,842	31,762	525,401	968			
1	JHAPA	273,501	78,000	38	320,000	74,000	1,430,000	5,150			
1	KHOTANG	95,898	63,064	6,163	135,082	48,826	363,494	2,230			
1	MORANG	432,314	111,524	477	372,401	59,754	1,795,399	56,097			
1	OKHALDHUNGA	54,531	52,932	7,637	141,264	63,999	301,162	941			
1	PANCHTHAR	105,450	42,978	1,318	135,983	46,454	371,580	755			
1	SANKHUWASABHA	106,030	45,797	12,908	176,774	36,477	434,371	590			
1	SOLUKHUMBU	51,755	46,000	8,932	98,634	25,021	244,950	929			
1	SUNSARI	315,720	165,210	3,250	276,500	62,100	1,250,500	21,275			
1	TAPLEJUNG	55,541	18,575	5,610	91,345	28,493	243,185	1,097			
1	TERHATHUM	67,589	25,701	4,772	125,186	31,684	228,634	2,167			
1	UDAYAPUR	132,484	111,276	850	299,049	56,807	723,548	6,256			
SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1		2,040,657	859,017	58,685	2,630,704	646,349	8,823,791	104,229			
Madhesh	BARA	163,001	171,994	271	315,468	25,002	600,983	12,677			
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	156,435	72,778	485	238,742	7,026	948,972	10,474			
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	134,695	77,095	615	212,271	15,310	679,530	7,179			
Madhesh	PARSA	89,522	57,305	175	130,002	10,512	866,021	8,127			
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	135,217	85,237		215,946	10,204	338,231	8,595			
Madhesh	SAPTARI	266,607	197,380	2,284	215,503	26,607	1,180,162	25,333			
Madhesh	SARLAHI	222,589	96,636	1,015	249,358	10,587	639,152	10,339			
Madhesh	SIRAHA	103,301	96,969	1,054	138,465	6,849	961,438	12,032			
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		1,271,367	855,394	5,899	1,715,755	112,097	6,214,489	94,756			
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	29,048	9,334	1,017	42,507	16,928	2,855,907	4,767			
Bagmati	CHITWAN	102,997	78,833	3,070	268,517	16,876	18,875,631	14,252			
Bagmati	DHADING	137,845	99,678	9,630	189,053	18,112	2,298,399	2,038			
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	79,222	56,839	11,271	179,368	9,302	521,496	824			
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	51,375	39,101	1,183	49,543	36,902	3,076,233	29,429			
Bagmati	KABHREPALANCHOK	151,873	148,640	3,807	309,558	13,005	2,891,589	3,891			
Bagmati	LALITPUR	23,736	57,558	2,345	73,079	11,127	1,505,888	15,028			

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	<i>Unit: Number</i>							
		Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck	
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	109,569	112,669	2,791	308,842	10,482	2,130,429	4,309	
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	128,205	107,370	15,700	341,000	11,305	916,109	3,471	
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	74,346	45,742	2,526	218,453	12,816	305,576	1,389	
Bagmati	RASUWA	14,200	6,600	29,006	42,169	1,077	102,000	390	
Bagmati	SINDHULI	138,344	68,816	462	290,345	12,556	1,123,651	5,162	
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	58,800	65,033	9,753	208,237	8,875	471,852	833	
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		1,099,560	896,213	92,561	2,520,671	179,363	37,074,760	85,783	
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	22,490	87,708	9,531	126,668	10,981	389,249	1,826	
Gandaki	GORKHA	68,047	63,568	18,726	273,362	12,644	592,781	444	
Gandaki	KASKI	42,308	47,768	13,328	148,835	23,095	2,858,939	13,029	
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	19,376	35,777	13,401	145,559	7,467	320,981	960	
Gandaki	MANANG	2,308	-	3,405	5,879	79	7,105		
Gandaki	MUSTANG	6,851	126	5,258	55,797	32	10,153	116	
Gandaki	MYAGDI	33,516	26,646	28,840	108,660	2,577	211,005	2,750	
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	74,545	68,492	2,004	115,334	24,546	921,278	18,472	
Gandaki	PARBAT	16,143	28,137	2,618	55,970	7,516	297,284	4,652	
Gandaki	SYANGJA	26,505	106,804	2,044	250,485	24,646	480,795	1,511	
Gandaki	TANAHUN	51,717	56,472	714	387,376	57,272	580,953	1,283	
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		363,806	521,498	99,869	1,673,925	170,855	6,670,523	45,043	
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	40,046	98,517	1,242	134,161	2,808	493,214	1,070	
Lumbini	BANKE	221,297	185,337	9,700	322,897	75,639	1,146,410	2,621	
Lumbini	BARDIYA	123,245	132,936	11,247	214,749	38,296	487,445	2,381	
Lumbini	DANG	141,678	138,450	34,386	301,104	92,161	3,180,939	14,800	
Lumbini	GULMI	44,524	49,863	6,586	151,259	11,456	255,081	516	
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	164,820	145,480	12,645	270,350	23,719	720,915	8,095	
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	78,484	69,935	2,860	100,493	39,715	549,013	21,642	
Lumbini	PALPA	76,262	89,241	2,864	220,986	28,203	762,240	2,458	
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	75,211	74,532	14,273	179,638	10,998	324,099	1,060	
Lumbini	ROLPA	102,641	55,312	14,525	202,015	36,506	498,287	558	

Table 4.3 : Livestock Population by Districts ,Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

										<i>Unit: Number</i>
Province	District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Fowl	Duck		
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	18,191	17,452	22,355	62,125	10,265	128,789	275		
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	98,423	151,128	4,445	260,111	17,349	1,361,151	23,615		
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	1,184,822	1,208,183	137,128	2,419,888	387,115	9,907,583	79,091		
Karnali	DAILEKH	81,710	57,778	15,609	236,017	12,052	161,650	1,250		
Karnali	DOLPA	22,456	3,327	36,095	52,865	108	42,329	87		
Karnali	HUMLA	16,646	2,851	30,801	73,395	118	15,406	353		
Karnali	JAJARKOT	38,950	33,362	25,542	118,844	2,757	152,066	724		
Karnali	JUMLA	66,040	3,601	73,241	44,677	325	67,362	568		
Karnali	KALIKOT	25,150	29,136	36,031	84,618	1,635	63,095	156		
Karnali	MUGU	38,400	14,095	42,311	47,689	78	12,540	143		
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	26,612	52,404	26,929	165,118	3,332	403,581	645		
Karnali	SALYAN	117,043	71,134	14,651	315,438	12,484	428,225	2,676		
Karnali	SURKHET	53,389	41,839	5,892	334,720	12,474	353,249	3,104		
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	486,396	309,527	307,102	1,473,381	45,363	1,699,503	9,706		
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	43,989	35,322	3,085	114,431	394	87,201	313		
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	124,533	50,071	504	129,803	658	29,496	234		
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	129,857	30,966	26,452	82,558	2,046	49,539	409		
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	85,002	21,962	19,672	77,718	1,604	54,691	432		
Sudurpaschim	DADELHURA	89,943	21,635	425	141,919	1,249	66,284	205		
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	68,474	30,423	22,861	68,332	552	37,348	220		
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	109,539	48,102	662	118,896	2,471	127,770	174		
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	216,295	158,695	14,267	141,293	24,613	1,541,163	7,431		
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	152,601	112,923	4,553	133,340	14,109	1,033,936	4,200		
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	1,020,233	510,099	92,481	1,008,290	47,696	3,027,428	13,618		
	NEPAL TOTAL	7,466,841	5,159,931	793,725	13,442,614	1,588,838	73,418,077	432,226		

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk	Buffaloes Milk	Total Milk Produced
1	BHOJPUR	15,026	17,251	8,373	9,686	18,059
1	DHANKUTA	15,273	5,922	10,040	3,946	13,986
1	ILAM	24,032	7,577	26,292	5,927	32,219
1	JHAPA	54,000	26,610	58,345	23,339	81,684
1	KHOTANG	13,809	17,280	7,623	9,975	17,598
1	MORANG	75,250	36,628	83,410	32,287	115,697
1	OKHALDHUNGA	8,295	14,398	4,805	9,438	14,243
1	PANCHTHAR	15,889	12,292	10,228	8,538	18,766
1	SANKHUWASABHA	15,289	11,628	9,108	7,370	16,478
1	SOLUKHUMBU	7,292	11,437	4,310	6,841	11,152
1	SUNSARI	53,672	57,186	61,219	52,949	114,168
1	TAPLEJUNG	7,442	5,108	4,067	2,924	6,991
1	TERHATHUM	9,398	8,995	6,095	5,771	11,866
1	UDAYAPUR	20,800	33,383	16,603	24,023	40,627
	SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1	335,466	265,695	310,517	203,015	513,532
Madhesh	BARA	25,265	53,304	23,761	49,233	72,993
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	24,091	22,154	21,503	20,245	41,748
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	20,467	23,374	17,318	21,346	38,664
Madhesh	PARSA	14,227	18,753	14,271	17,975	32,246
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	20,655	26,728	15,322	25,024	40,346
Madhesh	SAPTARI	39,982	62,321	34,007	59,333	93,340
Madhesh	SARLAHI	34,490	31,063	29,185	29,583	58,767
Madhesh	SIRAHA	15,075	29,819	10,855	28,489	39,344
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	194,253	267,517	166,222	251,227	417,448
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	4,648	2,987	7,346	2,891	10,236
Bagmati	CHITWAN	17,811	25,399	27,377	25,372	52,749
Bagmati	DHADING	20,815	30,583	19,421	24,740	44,161
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	11,387	18,757	8,822	15,645	24,467
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	9,880	13,294	16,012	13,242	29,254

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk	Buffaloes Milk	Total Milk Produced
Bagmati	KABHREPALANCHOK	25,523	50,699	29,647	51,188	80,835
Bagmati	LALITPUR	4,083	21,009	4,802	25,316	30,118
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	20,176	36,054	20,519	30,768	51,288
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	20,513	31,603	18,707	25,289	43,996
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	10,408	14,226	9,690	11,381	21,072
Bagmati	RASUWA	2,059	1,769	1,193	1,100	2,293
Bagmati	SINDHULI	21,305	21,333	20,934	17,794	38,728
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	9,408	21,136	7,221	18,724	25,945
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	178,016	288,849	191,692	263,449	455,141
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	4,498	25,786	3,240	24,466	27,706
Gandaki	GORKHA	12,248	19,573	8,538	18,635	27,174
Gandaki	KASKI	11,254	20,128	12,404	23,922	36,326
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	4,747	14,239	3,471	12,489	15,960
Gandaki	MANANG	369	-	165	-	165
Gandaki	MUSTANG	1,096	35	609	17	626
Gandaki	MYAGDI	5,027	7,194	2,912	5,173	8,085
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	17,518	23,630	19,170	25,119	44,289
Gandaki	PARBAT	3,391	8,727	2,594	8,355	10,950
Gandaki	SYANGJA	5,242	35,862	3,739	33,388	37,127
Gandaki	TANAHUN	11,860	17,806	9,622	19,272	28,894
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	77,251	172,980	66,464	170,837	237,302
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	5,727	28,176	4,226	25,823	30,050
Lumbini	BANKE	35,090	57,825	32,604	49,753	82,357
Lumbini	BARDIYA	18,733	45,863	18,314	38,338	56,652
Lumbini	DANG	22,669	44,581	17,879	36,780	54,659
Lumbini	GULMI	7,035	15,009	4,759	12,564	17,323
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	25,217	42,917	25,149	38,405	63,554
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	12,714	21,591	13,134	20,191	33,325
Lumbini	PALPA	11,897	27,754	9,453	25,086	34,538

Table 4.4 : Milking Population and its Production by District , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Milking Cows No.	Milking Buffaloes No.	Cow Milk	Buffaloes Milk	Total Milk Produced
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	11,808	21,689	7,093	17,317	24,411
Lumbini	ROLPA	16,936	15,709	10,134	11,017	21,151
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	2,638	5,133	1,583	4,236	5,819
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	19,291	54,406	23,179	48,814	71,993
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	189,755	380,652	167,506	328,326	495,832
Karnali	DAILEKH	12,175	18,550	7,322	12,808	20,130
Karnali	DOLPA	3,346	1,017	1,616	580	2,196
Karnali	HUMLA	2,597	863	1,254	488	1,743
Karnali	JAJARKOT	5,920	9,300	2,861	6,388	9,249
Karnali	JUMLA	9,114	1,060	4,646	637	5,283
Karnali	KALIKOT	3,395	8,712	1,718	4,921	6,639
Karnali	MUGU	5,568	3,933	2,817	2,352	5,169
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	3,992	14,778	2,713	10,542	13,255
Karnali	SALYAN	19,312	22,123	13,336	16,885	30,220
Karnali	SURKHET	8,542	14,309	6,533	11,695	18,228
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	73,961	94,644	44,817	67,295	112,112
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	7,478	9,395	3,879	7,131	11,010
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	19,431	15,272	11,623	11,601	23,224
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	13,190	8,812	7,423	6,089	13,512
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	14,534	6,033	7,442	4,185	11,627
Sudurpaschim	DADELDHURA	15,292	6,082	9,217	4,648	13,865
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	10,407	7,802	4,632	4,845	9,477
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	17,636	16,114	10,573	12,812	23,385
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	35,665	53,956	33,867	49,776	83,643
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	26,707	36,838	24,614	34,175	58,788
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	160,339	160,304	113,269	135,263	248,532
	NEPAL TOTAL	1,209,041	1,630,642	1,060,487	1,419,412	2,479,899

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
1	BHOJPUR	1,923	23	535	956	1,095	2	4,534
1	DHANKUTA	680	2	984	646	1,956	4	4,273
1	ILAM	837	1	894	629	1,634	1	3,996
1	JHAPA	2,739	0	1,684	1,465	4,308	5	10,202
1	KHOTANG	2,215	23	711	966	1,195	2	5,113
1	MORANG	3,917	2	1,960	1,183	5,411	67	12,539
1	OKHALDHUNGA	1,859	29	744	1,267	1,000	1	4,899
1	PANCHTHAR	1,509	5	716	920	1,188	1	4,338
1	SANKHUWASABHA	1,608	48	930	722	1,427	1	4,737
1	SOLUKHumbu	1,615	33	519	495	810	1	3,474
1	SUNSARI	5,802	12	1,455	1,229	3,896	26	12,420
1	TAPLEJUNG	652	21	481	564	821	1	2,540
1	TERHATHUM	903	18	659	627	753	2	2,962
1	UDAYAPUR	3,908	3	1,574	1,124	2,337	6	8,952
	SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1	30,167	219	13,847	12,794	27,831	119	84,977
Madhesh	BARA	5,857	1	1,660	495	1,891	12	9,917
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	2,478	2	1,257	139	3,003	10	6,889
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	2,625	2	1,117	303	2,196	7	6,251
Madhesh	PARSA	1,951	1	684	208	2,729	8	5,582
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	2,903	-	1,137	202	1,054	8	5,304
Madhesh	SAPTARI	6,722	9	1,134	527	3,694	25	12,110
Madhesh	SARLAHI	3,291	4	1,312	210	2,050	10	6,877
Madhesh	SIRAHA	3,302	4	729	136	3,040	12	7,222
	SUBTOTAL MADHESH	29,129	22	9,031	2,219	19,656	93	60,150
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	347	4	224	335	8,642	5	9,557
Bagmati	CHITWAN	2,933	11	1,413	334	56,720	14	61,426
Bagmati	DHADING	3,708	36	995	359	7,147	2	12,247
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	2,115	42	944	184	1,636	1	4,921
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	1,455	4	261	730	9,317	29	11,797
Bagmati	KABHREPALANCHOK	5,530	14	1,629	257	8,878	4	16,313

Unit: Mt.

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
Bagmati	LALITPUR	2,141	9	385	220	4,721	15	7,491
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	4,192	10	1,626	207	6,767	4	12,807
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	3,995	59	1,795	224	2,975	3	9,050
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	1,702	9	1,150	254	991	1	4,107
Bagmati	RASUWA	246	108	222	21	336	0	934
Bagmati	SINDHULI	2,560	2	1,528	249	3,687	5	8,031
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	2,420	36	1,096	176	1,529	1	5,258
	SUBTOTAL BAGMATI	33,343	346	13,268	3,550	113,348	84	163,939
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	3,248	36	667	217	1,280	2	5,449
Gandaki	GORKHA	2,354	70	1,439	250	1,831	0	5,944
Gandaki	KASKI	1,769	50	783	457	8,658	13	11,730
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	1,325	50	766	148	1,002	1	3,292
Gandaki	MANANG	-	13	31	2	24	-	69
Gandaki	MUSTANG	5	20	294	1	31	0	349
Gandaki	MYAGDI	987	108	572	51	666	3	2,386
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	2,537	7	607	486	2,797	18	6,452
Gandaki	PARBAT	1,042	10	295	149	924	5	2,424
Gandaki	SYANGJA	3,956	8	1,318	488	1,473	1	7,244
Gandaki	TANAHUN	2,092	3	2,039	1134	1,758	1	7,027
	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI	19,315	373	8,811	3,382	20,442	44	52,367
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	3,711	5	706	56	1,575	1	6,053
Lumbini	BANKE	6,981	36	1,700	1497	3,601	3	13,818
Lumbini	BARDIYA	5,007	42	1,130	758	1,514	2	8,454
Lumbini	DANG	5,215	128	1,585	1824	9,611	15	18,378
Lumbini	GULMI	1,878	25	796	227	816	1	3,742
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	5,480	47	1,423	470	2,248	8	9,676
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	2,634	11	529	786	1,699	21	5,680
Lumbini	PALPA	3,362	11	1,163	558	2,506	2	7,602
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	2,807	53	946	218	1,026	1	5,051
Lumbini	ROLPA	2,084	54	1,063	723	1,661	1	5,585

Unit: Mt.

Table 4.5: Meat Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Buff	Mutton	Chevon	Pork	Chicken	Duck	Total Meat
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	657	83	327	203	415	0	1,687
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	5,693	17	1,369	343	4,321	23	11,766
	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI	45,510	512	12,737	7,663	30,994	78	97,493
Karnali	DAILEKH	2,181	58	1,242	239	523	1	4,244
Karnali	DOLPA	126	135	278	2	142	0	683
Karnali	HUMLA	108	115	386	2	52	0	664
Karnali	JAJARKOT	1,259	95	626	55	489	1	2,524
Karnali	JUMLA	136	273	235	6	217	1	868
Karnali	KALIKOT	1,100	135	445	32	205	0	1,917
Karnali	MUGU	532	158	251	2	42	0	984
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	1,978	101	869	66	1,323	1	4,337
Karnali	SALYAN	2,685	55	1,660	247	1,348	3	5,997
Karnali	SURKHET	1,579	22	1,762	247	1,091	3	4,704
	SUBTOTAL KARNALI	11,682	1,147	7,755	898	5,431	10	26,923
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	1,317	12	602	8	277	0	2,216
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	1,867	2	683	13	93	0	2,659
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	1,155	99	435	40	156	0	1,885
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	819	73	409	32	177	0	1,510
Sudurpaschim	DADELDHURA	807	2	747	25	215	0	1,795
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	1,135	85	360	11	117	0	1,707
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	1,794	2	626	49	419	0	2,890
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	5,919	53	744	487	4,669	7	11,880
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	4,212	17	702	279	3,136	4	8,349
	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM	19,025	345	5,307	944	9,258	13	34,893
	NEPAL TOTAL	188,172	2,964	70,755	31,450	226,959	442	520,742

Unit: Mt.

Table 4.6: Egg Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Unit: Population in numbers, Production in '000 No.*

Province	District	Laying Hen	Laying Duck	Hen Egg	Duck Egg	Total Egg
1	BHOJPUR	12,315	931	924	74	998
1	DHANKUTA	38,583	2,014	3,520	163	3,683
1	ILAM	77,531	494	7,859	42	7,901
1	JHAPA	265,012	2,724	28,928	241	29,170
1	KHOTANG	28,552	1,115	2,173	90	2,262
1	MORANG	332,223	30,517	44,185	2,801	46,985
1	OKHALDHUNGA	19,780	471	1,761	35	1,797
1	PANCHTHAR	42,356	378	4,118	32	4,150
1	SANKHUWASABHA	34,602	295	3,356	25	3,381
1	SOLUKHUMBU	17,662	455	1,303	36	1,338
1	SUNSARI	182,171	11,565	24,047	1,060	25,106
1	TAPLEJUNG	10,774	549	809	43	852
1	TERHATHUM	17,422	1,081	1,516	88	1,604
1	UDAYAPUR	73,307	3,303	7,587	271	7,857
Subtotal Province 1		1,152,290	55,890	132,084	5,000	137,084
Madhesh	BARA	80,378	6,592	7,642	530	8,172
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	120,189	5,446	11,339	428	11,767
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	68,428	3,733	6,019	284	6,303
Madhesh	PARSA	113,998	4,064	10,510	325	10,835
Madhesh	RAUTAHAAT	49,161	4,469	4,730	347	5,076
Madhesh	SAPTARI	164,960	13,173	16,357	975	17,332
Madhesh	SARLAHI	70,315	5,376	7,127	407	7,534
Madhesh	SIRAHA	122,750	6,257	12,367	550	12,917
SUBTOTAL MADHESH		790,180	49,111	76,090	3,845	79,935
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	514,596	2,479	72,043	187	72,231
Bagmati	CHITWAN	3,556,513	7,269	540,590	552	541,142
Bagmati	DHADING	339,816	1,039	47,234	80	47,315
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	71,649	420	7,670	33	7,703
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	551,160	15,303	77,162	1,176	78,338
Bagmati	KAVRE	471,571	1,984	62,214	155	62,369
Bagmati	LALITPUR	207,717	7,664	28,042	598	28,640
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	259,793	2,198	36,371	170	36,541
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	86,597	1,770	8,751	134	8,885
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	29,299	708	2,735	55	2,790
Bagmati	RASUWA	7,602	199	651	15	666
Bagmati	SINDHULI	91,273	2,633	8,751	197	8,949
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	45,697	425	3,751	34	3,785
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		6,233,282	44,091	895,966	3,387	899,353
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	30,731	895	3,139	73	3,212
Gandaki	GORKHA	92,563	218	10,598	18	10,615
Gandaki	KASKI	512,861	6,384	74,365	519	74,884
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	46,123	470	5,718	36	5,754
Gandaki	MANANG	350	-	27	-	27
Gandaki	MUSTANG	1,822	-	139	-	139

Table 4.6: Egg Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Unit: Population in numbers, Production in '000 No.*

Province	District	Laying Hen	Laying Duck	Hen Egg	Duck Egg	Total Egg
Gandaki	MYAGDI	27,453	1,348	2,412	108	2,520
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	162,584	9,051	22,599	724	23,323
Gandaki	PARBAT	44,066	2,279	4,147	174	4,321
Gandaki	SYANGJA	79,667	-	8,597	-	8,597
Gandaki	TANAHUN	104,521	629	11,292	49	11,341
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		1,102,742	21,274	143,033	1,702	144,734
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	56,941	514	5,969	41	6,010
Lumbini	BANKE	155,378	1,284	18,840	104	18,944
Lumbini	BARDIYA	72,630	1,104	8,655	87	8,742
Lumbini	DANG	579,073	7,252	73,515	558	74,073
Lumbini	GULMI	28,800	253	2,521	19	2,541
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	104,027	3,967	12,073	312	12,386
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	84,386	10,605	10,970	891	11,861
Lumbini	PALPA	60,233	1,180	6,786	100	6,886
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	40,771	498	4,152	40	4,192
Lumbini	ROLPA	30,569	268	2,298	21	2,319
Lumbini	RUKUM	13,238	135	1,125	11	1,135
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	166,892	11,571	22,030	892	22,922
SUBTOTAL LUMBINI		1,392,939	38,630	168,933	3,078	172,011
Karnali	DAILEKH	15,870	613	1,263	47	1,309
Karnali	DOLPA	2,280	43	187	3	190
Karnali	HUMLA	678	169	53	13	66
Karnali	JAJARKOT	16,322	355	1,407	27	1,434
Karnali	JUMLA	7,230	278	709	22	731
Karnali	KALIKOT	5,762	76	548	6	554
Karnali	MUGU	791	66	62	5	67
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	33,430	316	2,530	26	2,555
Karnali	SALYAN	57,091	1,311	3,983	104	4,087
Karnali	SURKHET	54,983	1,521	4,699	119	4,817
SUBTOTAL KARNALI		194,436	4,749	15,440	371	15,811
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	10,792	150	822	12	834
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	3,680	112	235	9	244
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	6,498	200	572	16	588
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	5,576	212	447	18	465
Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	6,450	100	428	8	436
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	5,362	108	460	9	468
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	10,525	87	886	7	893
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	275,572	3,716	24,133	298	24,431
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	183,687	2,101	16,091	170	16,261
SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM		508,142	6,786	44,074	547	44,621
NEPAL TOTAL		11,374,011	220,532	1,475,620	17,930	1,493,550

Table 4.7: Wool Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Unit: Kg*

Province	District	Sheeps No.	Sheep Wool Produced
1	BHOJPUR	6,050	4,129
1	DHANKUTA	542	367
1	ILAM	138	90
1	JHAPA	38	15
1	KHOTANG	6,163	4,177
1	MORANG	477	213
1	OKHALDHUNGA	7,637	5,433
1	PANCHTHAR	1,318	920
1	SANKHUWASABHA	12,908	9,294
1	SOLUKHUMBU	8,932	6,227
1	SUNSARI	3,250	1,378
1	TAPLEJUNG	5,610	4,086
1	TERHATHUM	4,772	3,594
1	UDAYAPUR	850	549
SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1		58,685	40,472
Madhesh	BARA	271	113
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	485	195
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	615	256
Madhesh	PARSA	175	70
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	-	-
Madhesh	SAPTARI	2,284	943
Madhesh	SARLAHI	1,015	440
Madhesh	SIRAHA	1,054	467
SUBTOTAL MADESH		5,899	2,483
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	1,017	552
Bagmati	CHITWAN	3,070	1,708
Bagmati	DHADING	9,630	6,670
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	11,271	7,627
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	1,183	667
Bagmati	KABHREPLANCHOK	3,807	2,123
Bagmati	LALITPUR	2,345	1,101
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	2,791	1,391
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	15,700	14,051
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	2,526	1,791
Bagmati	RASUWA	29,006	20,161
Bagmati	SINDHULI	462	291
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	9,753	7,526
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		92,561	65,659
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	9,531	6,905
Gandaki	GORKHA	18,726	14,606
Gandaki	KASKI	13,328	7,742
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	13,401	8,373
Gandaki	MANANG	3,405	3,182
Gandaki	MUSTANG	5,258	4,682

Table 4.7: Wool Production by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Unit: Kg*

Province	District	Sheeps No.	Sheep Wool Produced
Gandaki	MYAGDI	28,840	23,627
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	2,004	970
Gandaki	PARBAT	2,618	2,078
Gandaki	SYANGJA	2,044	1,495
Gandaki	TANAHUN	714	490
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		99,869	74,150
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	1,242	955
Lumbini	BANKE	9,700	4,717
Lumbini	BARDIYA	11,247	5,137
Lumbini	DANG	34,386	14,631
Lumbini	GULMI	6,586	5,160
Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	12,645	5,765
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	2,860	1,158
Lumbini	PALPA	2,864	1,876
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	14,273	9,541
Lumbini	ROLPA	14,525	11,006
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	22,355	14,787
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	4,445	2,105
SUBTOTAL LUMBINI		137,128	76,839
Karnali	DAILEKH	15,609	11,114
Karnali	DOLPA	36,095	30,270
Karnali	HUMLA	30,801	25,665
Karnali	JAJARKOT	25,542	20,255
Karnali	JUMLA	73,241	65,973
Karnali	KALIKOT	36,031	30,502
Karnali	MUGU	42,311	37,401
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	26,929	19,988
Karnali	SALYAN	14,651	10,360
Karnali	SURKHET	5,892	4,373
SUBTOTAL KARNALI		307,102	255,903
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	3,085	2,352
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	504	392
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	26,452	22,732
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	19,672	16,673
Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	425	329
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	22,861	17,523
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	662	450
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	14,267	6,066
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	4,553	1,976
SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM		92,481	68,493
NEPAL TOTAL		793,725	584,000

Table 4.8: Yak/Nak/Chaouri Population by Districts Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Unit. Number</i>
Province	District	Yak/Nak/Chauri
1	BHOJPUR	500
1	ILLAM	40
1	KHOTANG	190
1	OKHALDHUNGA	676
1	PANCHTHAR	1,115
1	SANKHUWASABHA	2,916
1	SOLUKHUMBU	8,538
1	TAPLEJUNG	3,812
SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1		17,787
Bagmati	DHADING	303
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	5,116
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	31
Bagmati	RAMECHAP	1,195
Bagmati	RASUWA	3,750
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	4,098
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		14,493
Gandaki	GORKHA	3,224
Gandaki	KASKI	344
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	120
Gandaki	MANANG	4,319
Gandaki	MUSTANG	3,873
Gandaki	MYAGDI	301
SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		12,181
Lumbini	RUKUM WEST	20
SUBTOTAL LUMBINI		20
Karnali	DOLPA	7,605
Karnali	HUMLA	8,300
Karnali	JUMLA	1,015
Karnali	KALIKOT	92
Karnali	MUGU	2,834
SUBTOTAL KARNALI		19,846
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	107
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	234
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	738
SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM		1,079
NEPAL TOTAL		65,406

Table 4.9: Rabbit Population by Districts Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Unit: Number*

Province	District	Rabbit	Province	District	Rabbit
1	BHOJPUR	12	Gandaki	TANAHUN	1,549
1	DHANKUTA	204	SUBTOTAL GANDAKI		6,983
1	ILAM	190	Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	150
1	JHAPA	401	Lumbini	DANG	5,478
1	KHOTANG	183	Lumbini	GULMI	780
1	OKHALDHUNGA	506	Lumbini	KAPILBASTU	750
1	PANCHTHAR	43	Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	445
1	SANKHUWASABHA	11	Lumbini	PALPA	1,105
1	SOLUKHUMBU	238	Lumbini	ROLPA	220
1	SUNSARI	1,400	Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	65
1	TAPLEJUNG	465	Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	602
1	TERHATHUM	195	SUBTOTAL LUMBINI		9,595
1	UDAYPUR	1,472	Karnali	DAILEKH	1,250
SUBTOTAL PROVINCE 1		5,320	Karnali	DOLPA	2,035
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	310	Karnali	JAJARKOT	1,204
Bagmati	DHADING	989	Karnali	KALIKOT	2,490
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	521	Karnali	RUKUM WEST	3,012
Bagmati	KAVREPALANCHOK	2,950	SUBTOTAL KARNALI		9,991
Bagmati	LALITPUR	518	Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	1,282
Bagmati	MAKWANPUR	235	Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	307
SUBTOTAL BAGMATI		5,523	Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	387
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	319	Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	549
Gandaki	GORKHA	980	Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	887
Gandaki	KASKI	3,075	Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	473
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	103	Sudurpaschim	Doti	574
Gandaki	MANANG	11	Sudurpaschim	Kailali	1,165
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	185	Sudurpaschim	Kanchanpur	1,495
Gandaki	PARBAT	385	SUBTOTAL SUDURPASCHIM		7,119
Gandaki	SYANGJA	376	NEPAL TOTAL		44,531

Table 4.10: Horses /Asses Population by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Unit: Number

Province	District	Horses / Asses	Province	District	Horses / Asses
1	Bhojpur	11	Gandaki	Mustang	2,359
1	Dhankuta	9	Gandaki	Myagdi	365
1	Ilam	2,227	Gandaki	Parbat	43
1	Jhapa	32	Gandaki	Syangja	18
1	Khotang	112		Subtotal Gandaki	6,752
1	Morang	50	Lumbini	Banke	2,219
1	Okhaldhunga	150	Lumbini	Dang	774
1	Panchthar	56	Lumbini	Gulmi	45
1	Sankhuwasabha	167	Lumbini	Kapilbastu	1,223
1	Solukhumbu	1,749		Nawalparasi West	35
1	Sunsari	44	Lumbini	Pyuthan	14
1	Taplejung	256	Lumbini	Rolpa	132
1	Terhathum	23	Lumbini	Rukum East	205
1	Udayapur	510	Lumbini	Rupandehi	108
	Subtotal Province 1	5,396		Subtotal Lumbini	4,755
Madhesh	Bara	144	Karnali	Dailekh	50
Madhesh	Dhanusha	13	Karnali	Dolpa	7,343
Madhesh	Mahottari	28	Karnali	Humla	7,091
Madhesh	Rautahat	147	Karnali	Jajarkot	7,901
Madhesh	Sarlahi	21	Karnali	Jumla	1,558
	Subtotal Madhesh	353	Karnali	Kalikot	2,490
Bagmati	Bhaktapur	180	Karnali	Mugu	2,875
Bagmati	Chitwan	45	Karnali	Rukum West	407
Bagmati	Dhading	275	Karnali	Salyan	255
Bagmati	Dolakha	60	Karnali	Surkhet	742
Bagmati	Kathmandu	140		Subtotal Karnali	30,712
Bagmati	Kavrepalanchok	60	Sudurpaschim	Achham	1,569
Bagmati	Lalitpur	220	Sudurpaschim	Baitadi	482
Bagmati	Nuwakot	30	Sudurpaschim	Bajhang	1,957
Bagmati	Ramechhap	62	Sudurpaschim	Bajura	923
Bagmati	Rasuwa	40	Sudurpaschim	Dadeldhura	248
Bagmati	Sindhuli	17	Sudurpaschim	Darchula	442
Bagmati	Sindhupalchok	99	Sudurpaschim	Doti	47
	Subtotal Bagmati	1,228		Subtotal Sudurpaschim	5,668
Gandaki	Baglung	776		Nepal Total	54,864
Gandaki	Gorkha	2,553			
Gandaki	Lamjung	371			
Gandaki	Manang	267			

5 FISHERY

Table 5.1: Fishery Production By Types of Sources 2077/78 (2020/21)

Particulars	2076/77 (2019/20)			2077/78 (2020/21)				
	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production (Mt.)	Yield Kg./Ha.	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production (Mt.)	Yield Kg./Ha.
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices			76,271				83,623	
A1 Pond Fish culture	48,369	13,476	66,906	4,964	50,122	13,854	73,693	5,319
Mountain	156	11	28	2,523	462	20	29	1,435
Hill	4,278	446	1,272	2,852	4,491	430	1,178	2,738
Terai	43,935	13,019	65,606	5,039	45,169	13,404	72,485	5,408
A2 Other area (ghols)		3,550	8,434			3,550	8,875	
A3 Paddy cum fish culture (Ha)		50	11			52	18	
A4 Cage fish culture (m3)		73,206	307			73,706	309	
A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)		42	55			42	55	
A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (Ha)		4	551			5	668	
A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)			7				5	
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries			21,000				21,000	
B1 Rivers		395,000	7,110	18		395,000	7,110	18
B2 Lakes		5,000	1,000	200		5,000	1,000	200
B3 Reservoirs		1,500	525	350		1,500	525	350
B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.		9,000	5,200	578		9,000	5,200	578
B5 Low Land Irrigated Paddy Fields		398,000	7,165	18		398,000	7,165	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)			97,271				104,623	
C. Fish Seed Production/Distribution* (No. in '000)			438,628				516,466	
C1 Public Sector			100,572				115,172	
a. Hatchling **			222,475				270,200	
b. Fry			14,825				14,802	
c. Fingerling ***			15,064				136,054	
C2 Private Sector			338,056				401,294	
a. Fry			338,056				401,294	

* Seed production is calculated as total number of fry production

** Hatchling distributed by public sector is used for fry production by private sector considering 22.3% contribution by public and 77.7%

*** Fingerlings are converted to fry by just doubling their total number

Table 5.2: Yearly Summary Statistics on Pond Fish

S.No.	Year	Pond's No.	Pond's Area	Water Surface Area (Ha)	Total Fish Production (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha)
1	2010/11	26,036	11,195	7,277	26,941	3,702
2	2011/12	29,270	10,718	7,939	29,999	3,779
3	2012/13	32,020	12,338	8,020	31,221	3,893
4	2013/14	34,400	13,231	8,600	37,427	4,352
5	2014/15	36,666	14,154	9,200	41,481	4,576
6	2015/16	39,308	15,283	9,934	48,543	4,887
7	2016/17	44,725	17,532	11,396	55,842	4,900
8	2017/18	45,327	18,286	11,889	58,433	4,915
9	2018/19	45,936	19,614	12,749	62,725	4,920
10	2019/20	48,369	20,732	13,476	66,906	4,964
11	2020/ 21	50,122	21,313	13,854	73,693	5,319

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and by Districts 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield Kg./Ha.
1	TAPLEJUNG	36	1	1	1,145
1	SANKHUWASHAVA	76	2	3	1,500
1	SULUKHUMBU	31	1	1	1,500
1	PANCHTHAR	76	7	7	1,021
1	ILAM	168	2	3	1,650
1	TERHATHUM	105	3	9	3,000
1	DHANKUTA	200	3	15	6,000
1	BHOJPUR	56	1	1	1,493
1	KHOTANG	84	4	6	1,500
1	OKHALDHUNGA	60	1	2	1,525
1	UDAYAPUR	522	78	278	3,560
1	JHAPA	2,222	351	1,721	4,899
1	MORANG	4,684	853	4,283	5,022
1	SUNSARI	1,994	565	3,003	5,315
	Province 1 Subtotal	10,314	1,871	9,334	4,988
Madhesh	SAPTARI	2,734	1,062	5,204	4,900
Madhesh	SIRAHA	2,219	882	4,236	4,800
Madhesh	DHANUSHA	2,846	1,295	6,734	5,200
Madhesh	MAHOTTARI	2,186	970	4,074	4,200
Madhesh	SARLAHI	1,310	582	3,783	6,506
Madhesh	RAUTAHAT	1,237	587	3,404	5,798
Madhesh	BARA	4,477	1,616	11,635	7,200
Madhesh	PARSA	1,856	578	2,949	5,100
	Madhesh Subtotal	18,865	7,572	42,019	5,549
Bagmati	DOLKHA	15	1	2	1,500
Bagmati	SINDHUPALCHOK	46	5	19	3,800

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and by Districts 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield Kg./Ha.
Bagmati	RASUWA	27	1	1	1,500
Bagmati	RAMECHHAP	39	3	8	2,783
Bagmati	SINDHULI	346	18	42	2,363
Bagmati	KAVREPALANCHOK	120	12	29	2,406
Bagmati	BHAKTAPUR	44	8	16	2,061
Bagmati	LALITPUR	75	11	22	1,964
Bagmati	KATHMANDU	112	14	29	2,086
Bagmati	NUWAKOT	155	17	40	2,342
Bagmati	DHADING	216	18	66	3,687
Bagmati	MAKAWANPUR	473	59	272	4,585
Bagmati	CHITAWAN	2,653	551	3,035	5,508
	Bagmati Subtotal	4,321	717	3,580	4,991
Gandaki	MANANG	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	MUSTAN	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	GORKHA	218	22	44	2,000
Gandaki	LAMJUNG	172	15	56	3,733
Gandaki	TANAHU	321	31	79	2,549
Gandaki	KASKI	268	36	108	3,000
Gandaki	PARBAT	75	9	22	2,552
Gandaki	SHYANJA	237	23	68	2,957
Gandaki	MAYGDI	43	2	5	2,310
Gandaki	BAGLUNG	51	7	16	2,286
Gandaki	NAWALPARASI EAST	828	183	903	4,934
	Gandaki Subtotal	2,213	328	1,301	3,970
Lumbini	PALPA	108	16	48	2,900
Lumbini	GULMI	129	12	31	2,700
Lumbini	ARGHAKHANCHI	63	7	18	2,639

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and by Districts 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield Kg./Ha.
Lumbini	NAWALPARASI WEST	515	216	1,062	4,915
Lumbini	RUPANDEHI	4,613	1,171	7,962	6,799
Lumbini	KAPILVASTU	1,125	534	2,723	5,099
Lumbini	DANG	1,285	252	906	3,597
Lumbini	BANKE	1,357	271	1,118	4,119
Lumbini	BARDIYA	1,955	425	1,707	4,019
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	PYUTHAN	115	11	23	2,140
Lumbini	ROLPA	84	5	9	1,897
	Lumbini Subtotal	11,349	2,919	15,606	5,346
Karnali	DOLPA	-	-	-	-
Karnali	MUGU	-	-	-	-
Karnali	JUMLA	-	-	-	-
Karnali	HUMLA	2	1	2	1,500
Karnali	KALIKOT	-	-	-	-
Karnali	RUKUM WEST	104	5	11	2,200
Karnali	SALYAN	98	10	16	1,600
Karnali	JAJARKOT	-	-	-	-
Karnali	DAILEKH	80	4	6	1,500
Karnali	SURKHET	61	13	41	3,100
	Karnali Subtotal	345	33	74	2,274
Sudurpaschim	BAJHURA	15	2	2	1,500
Sudurpaschim	BAJHANG	8	1	1	1,500
Sudurpaschim	DARCHULA	15	2	-	-
Sudurpaschim	ACHHAM	30	5	-	-
Sudurpaschim	DOTI	12	2	3	1,500

Table 5.3 : Fish Production by Water Surface Area and by Districts 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	Pond's No.	Water Surface Area (Ha.)	Total Fish Production (MT.)	Yield Kg./Ha.
Sudurpaschim	BAITADI	15	1	-	-
Sudurpaschim	DADEL DHURA	20	2	-	-
Sudurpaschim	KAILALI	1,600	220	943	4,287
Sudurpaschim	KANCHANPUR	1,000	180	829	4,604
	Sudurpaschim Subtotal	2,715	414	1,778	4,300
	NEPAL	50,122	13,854	73,693	5,319

6

FRUITS

Table 6.1 Summary Statistics on Major Fruit Types for the Last Ten Years

Types	Year	Total Area (Ha.)	Productive Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha.)
Citrus	2011/12	37,565	24,089	240,793	10.00
	2012/13	36,975	23,645	216,188	9.14
	2013/14	38,988	25,497	224,357	8.80
	2014/15	39,035	25,261	222,789	8.82
	2015/16	40,554	24,854	218,447	8.79
	2016/17	46,328	26,759	239,773	8.96
	2017/18	44,424	25,964	245,176	9.44
	2018/19	46,392	28,411	272,620	9.60
	2019/20	46,715	27,339	274,140	10.03
	2020/21	50,235	32,188	311,188	9.67
Winter	2011/12	26,442	16,087	130,754	8.13
	2012/13	24,691	15,577	122,407	7.86
	2013/14	25,182	16,318	113,657	6.97
	2014/15	27,125	16,849	128,155	7.61
	2015/16	27,819	17,125	126,790	7.40
	2016/17	27,918	13,937	93,592	6.72
	2017/18	28,376	15,031	108,315	7.20
	2018/19	29,410	15,877	115,443	7.27
	2019/20	31,940	16,318	116,802	7.16
	2020/21	33,547	17,351	128,214	7.39
Summer	2011/12	75,315	61,057	658,207	10.78
	2012/13	76,093	62,258	600,135	9.64
	2013/14	84,038	68,270	627,030	9.18
	2014/15	84,227	68,691	641,759	9.34
	2015/16	88,826	68,608	631,224	9.20
	2016/17	88,414	69,806	684,942	9.81
	2017/18	87,594	70,749	733,439	10.37
	2018/19	88,802	75,740	790,289	10.43
	2019/20	92,664	75,368	858,822	11.40
	2020/21	93,787	79,194	916,816	11.58

Table 6.1 Summary Statistics on Major Fruit Types for the Last Ten Years

Types	Year	Total Area (Ha.)	Productive Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)	Yield (Mt./Ha.)
Total	2011/12	139,321	101,233	1,029,754	10.17
	2012/13	137,758	101,480	938,731	9.25
	2013/14	148,208	110,086	965,044	8.77
	2014/15	150,387	110,802	992,703	8.96
	2015/16	157,199	110,586	976,461	8.83
	2016/17	162,660	110,501	1,018,308	9.22
	2017/18	160,394	111,744	1,086,931	9.73
	2018/19	164,603	120,028	1,178,352	9.82
	2019/20	171,318	119,025	1,249,764	10.50
	2020/21	177,568	128,733	1,356,218	10.54

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	495	384	3,648	9.50	54	47	340	7.20	789	603	4,695	7.79
1	Sankhuwashava	417	215	2,110	9.80	13	11	50	4.55	107	60	367	6.10
1	Solukhumbu	295	130	1,170	9.00	14	7	45	6.43	65	35	277	7.92
1	Panchthar	956	703	7,782	11.07	-	-	-	-	96	73	798	10.93
1	Ilam	330	300	3,780	12.60	60	57	610	10.70	92	82	738	9.00
1	Terathum	820	616	6,037	9.80	39	34	201	5.90	414	346	3,252	9.40
1	Dhankuta	875	500	4,800	9.60	224	169	1,437	8.50	271	165	1,933	11.70
1	Bhojpur	820	540	5,341	9.89	115	97	660	6.80	453	350	2,275	6.50
1	Khotang	810	740	6,912	9.34	240	162	1,569	10.30	350	250	1,950	7.80
1	Okhaldhunga	265	146	1,286	8.81	8	4	10	2.86	40	20	50	2.56
1	Udayapur	620	350	3,507	10.02	75	65	647	9.95	250	110	1,177	10.70
1	Jhapa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	171	1,522	8.90
1	Morang	60	50	200	4.00	5	5	10	2.00	255	230	2,254	9.80
1	Sunsari	8	6	54	8.92	2	1	14	11.67	88	58	609	10.50
Province 1 Subtotal		6,771	4,680	46,625	9.96	849	659	5,591	8.48	3,474	2,553	21,897	8.58
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	46	6.50
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	79	5.54
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha													
Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	50	7.10
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madhesh Subtotal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	28	174	6.16
Bagamati	Dolakha	325	256	2,355	9.20	43	33	238	7.20	39	26	156	6.00
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	141	121	1,050	8.68	11	9	84	9.33	41	37	327	8.84
Bagamati	Rasuwa	108	96	871	9.07	-	-	-	-	102	101	599	5.93
Bagamati	Ramechhap	535	273	2,689	9.85	1,323	787	10,744	13.65	103	75	392	5.23
Bagamati	Sindhuli	882	373	3,878	10.40	1,335	736	10,075	13.69	270	107	1,062	9.93
Bagamati	Kavrepalan- chowk	1,113	886	10,381	11.72	78	69	621	9.00	310	255	2,480	8.00
Bagamati	Lalitpur	180	65	706	10.86	5	4	41	10.20	11	7	57	8.20
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	65	21	245	11.67	14	12	142	11.83	30	19	200	10.53
Bagamati	Kathmandu	28	15	150	10.00	20	9	98	10.89	85	45	435	9.67
Bagamati	Nuwakot	345	291	2,405	8.26	43	21	231	11.00	150	97	972	10.02
Bagamati	Dhading	326	302	3,153	10.44	25	20	160	8.00	90	53	477	9.00

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagamati	Makawanpur	170	118	979	8.30	8	6	56	9.33	8	8	57	7.60
Bagamati	Chitwan	248	125	1,101	8.81	-	-	-	-	45	30	247	8.22
	Bagamati Subtotal	4,466	2,942	29,964	10.19	2,905	1,706	22,489	13.18	1,283	860	7,462	8.68
Gandaki	Gorkha	1,100	865	9,115	10.54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Lamjung	225	180	1,548	8.60	35	26	245	9.42	42	36	282	7.83
Gandaki	Tanahu	1,615	945	12,195	12.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Kaski	860	725	7,613	10.50	9	4	40	10.00	40	14	98	7.00
Gandaki	Parbat	815	400	3,580	8.95	710	365	2,806	7.69	200	125	860	6.88
Gandaki	Syangja	1,655	1,225	18,530	15.13	21	20	213	10.90	21	20	220	11.00
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	675	354	3,080	8.70	20	19	150	7.89	50	47	475	10.11
Gandaki	Baglung	585	345	3,450	10.00	25	20	170	8.50	75	30	150	5.00
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	125	102	832	8.16	3	2	17	11.33	50	19	440	23.16
	Gandaki Subtotal	7,655	5,141	59,942	11.66	823	455	3,641	8.00	478	291	2,525	8.68
Lumbini	Palpa	798	594	7,829	13.18	91	91	903	9.92	178	165	1,696	10.28
Lumbini	Gulmi	858	591	6,597	11.16	35	18	156	8.67	235	186	1,301	6.99
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	729	494	5,279	10.69	63	50	520	10.40	439	321	2,054	6.40

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) <i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha</i>													
Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Pyuthan	195	125	1,263	10.10	260	220	1,997	9.08	120	90	711	7.90
Lumbini	Rolpa	400	250	2,975	11.90	480	232	3,234	13.94	272	30	219	7.30
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	86	38	368	9.68	72	33	306	9.41
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	42	300	7.14
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	69	550	7.97
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	52	505	9.71
Lumbini	Rukum East	35	25	253	10.10	-	-	-	-	250	175	876	5.01
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	40	200	5.00
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	120	6.00
	Lumbini Subtotal	3,015	2,079	24,195	11.64	1,015	649	7,178	11.06	2,115	1,223	-	-
Karnali	Kalikot	165	105	950	9.05	22	11	92	8.36	21	9	42	4.64
Karnali	Rukum West	123	75	785	10.47	62	47	443	9.43	36	34	151	4.44
Karnali	Salyan	1,405	1,305	14,005	10.73	10	9	120	13.33	70	8	28	3.50
Karnali	Jajarkot	602	210	2,205	10.50	10	8	90	11.25	50	25	125	5.00
Karnali	Dailekh	1,090	697	9,012	12.93	75	25	171	6.84	170	59	469	7.95
Karnali	Dolpa	7	5	56	11.15	-	-	-	-	5	7	35	5.00
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Mandarin			Sweet Orange			Lime					
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Mugu	18	18	132	7.33	-	-	-	-	9	18	132	7.33
Karnali	Humla	7	6	32	5.33	-	-	-	-	7	7	31	4.43
Karnali	Surkhet	125	70	649	9.27	1	11	9.17	169	73	445	6.10	
	Karnali Subtotal	3,542	2,491	27,826	11.17	180	927	9.16	537	240	1,458	6.07	
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	150	90	770	8.56	50	95	9.50	260	35	298	8.50	
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	54	33	290	8.80	72	344	8.00	90	54	432	8.00	
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	112	86	838	9.70	52	355	9.80	40	29	245	8.40	
Sudurpashchim	Achham	393	163	1,451	8.90	39	91	6.50	54	21	101	4.81	
Sudurpashchim	Doti	285	285	2,497	8.75	168	1,159	7.50	256	256	923	3.60	
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	25	13	120	9.20	130	1,198	9.98	40	22	143	6.50	
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	300	200	2,400	12.00	500	3,550	13.00	99	80	640	8.00	
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	235	165	1,488	9.02	30	248	11.27	65	24	152	6.33	
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	1,554	1,036	9,854	9.51	1,041	7,039	9.23	904	521	2,933	5.63	
	Nepal	27,002	18,369	198,406	10.80	6,813	46,865	10.82	8,833	5,715	36,449	6.38	

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Lemon				Others				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	-	-	-	-	28	22	128	5.74	1,365	1,057	8,811	8.34
1	Sankhuwashava	5	5	32	7.00	4	3	31	9.97	546	294	2,589	8.80
1	Solukhumbu	-	-	-	-	138	73	586	8.03	512	245	2,078	8.48
1	Panchthar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	776	8,580	11.06
1	Ilam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	439	5,128	11.68
1	Terathum	-	-	-	-	8	6	28	4.90	1,281	1,002	9,518	9.50
1	Dhankuta	-	-	-	-	18	12	59	5.12	1,388	846	8,228	9.73
1	Bhojpur	6	5	50	10.00	267	55	290	5.27	1,661	1,047	8,615	8.23
1	Khoiang	365	200	1,200	6.00	240	130	611	4.70	2,005	1,482	12,241	8.26
1	Okhaldhunga	-	-	-	-	10	8	52	6.50	323	177	1,398	7.90
1	Udayapur	20	12	85	7.10	60	46	396	8.60	1,025	583	5,812	9.97
1	Jhapa	10	6	37	-	-	-	-	-	214	177	1,559	8.81
1	Morang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	285	2,464	8.65
1	Sunsari	56	49	275	5.61	60	48	362	-	214	162	1,314	8.10
Province 1 Subtotal		462	277	1,679	6.07	832	403	2,542	6.31	12,387	8,571	78,335	9.14
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	46	6.50
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	79	5.54
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha</i>												
Province	Districts	Lemon				Others				Total				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	7	7.10
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	150	10.00	15	10.00
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madhesh Subtotal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	174	6.16	28	6.16
Bagamati	Dolakha					37	31	186	6.00	444	346	2,935	346	8.48
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	7	4	28	7.00	4	3	12	4.13	204	174	1,501	174	8.63
Bagamati	Rasuwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	197	1,470	197	7.46
Bagamati	Ramechhap	34	23	237	10.30	11	8	86	10.70	2,006	1,166	14,148	1,166	12.13
Bagamati	Sindhuli	10	10	138	13.80					2,497	1,226	15,154	1,226	12.36
Bagamati	Kavrepalan- chowk	26	22	195	8.80	51	38	163	4.30	1,578	1,270	13,840	1,270	10.90
Bagamati	Lalitpur	2	1	5	5.40	-	-	-	-	-	77	810	77	10.51
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	2	1	6	12.00	2	1	4	6.67	112	53	597	53	11.24
Bagamati	Kathmandu	11	10	66	6.60	15	10	60	6.00	311	139	1,365	139	9.82
Bagamati	Nuwakot	15	14	142	10.14	19	12	73	6.08	572	435	3,823	435	8.79
Bagamati	Dhading	164	114	948	8.32	173	101	1,074	10.63	778	590	5,812	590	9.85
Bagamati	Makawanpur	347	260	2,210	8.50	102	76	517	6.80	634	468	3,819	468	8.17

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Lemon				Others				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagamati	Chitwan	112	97	776	8.00	141	133	689	5.18	546	385	2,813	7.31
	Bagamati Subtotal	729	556	4,751	8.55	555	413	2,864	6.94	9,937	6,476	67,530	10.43
Gandaki	Gorkha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	865	9,115	10.54
Gandaki	Lamjung	72	7	32	5	46	37	382	10.32	420	286	2,489	8.70
Gandaki	Tanahu	-	-	-	-	2,937	1,000	8,500	8.50	4,552	1,945	20,695	10.64
Gandaki	Kaski	15	12	100	8.47	15	13	129	9.70	939	768	7,980	10.39
Gandaki	Parbat	15	12	90	7.50	20	16	130	8.13	1,760	918	7,466	8.13
Gandaki	Syangja	130	95	409	4.30	10	10	79	7.90	1,837	1,370	19,450	14.20
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	20	17	250	14.71	10	8	75	9.38	775	445	4,030	9.06
Gandaki	Baglung	35	18	105	5.83					720	413	3,875	9.38
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	11	10	157	15.70	2	2	23	10.95	191	135	1,469	10.92
	Gandaki Subtotal	298	171	1,143	6.69	3,040	1,086	9,318	8.58	12,294	7,144	76,568	10.72
Lumbini	Palpa	-	-	-	-	28	27	249	9.22	1,095	877	10,677	12.17
Lumbini	Gulmi	9	4	11	2.75	14	6	30	5.00	1,151	805	8,095	10.06
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	-	-	-	-	700	200	2,034	4.65	1,931	1,065	9,887	9.28
Lumbini	Pyuthan	13	9	94	10.44	5	4	28	7.00	593	448	4,093	9.14
Lumbini	Rolpa		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,152	512	6,428	12.55

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Lemon				Others				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	15	13	123	9.46	4	1	2	2	177	85	799	9.45
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	42	300	7.14
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	69	550	7.97
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	52	505	9.71
Lumbini	Rukum East	125	120	650	5.42	-	-	-	-	410	320	1,779	5.56
Lumbini	Dang	8	5	34	6.80	16	9	60	7	74	54	294	5.44
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	120	6.00
	Lumbini Subtotal	170	151	912	6.04	767	247	2,403	9.73	7,082	4,349	34,688	7.98
Karnali	Kalikot	60	45	383	8.51	-	-	-	-	268	170	1,467	8.63
Karnali	Rukum West	37	16	151	9.42	6	-	11	3.67	264	172	1,541	8.96
Karnali	Salyan	30	24	202	8.37	8	6	49	8.17	1,523	1,352	14,404	10.65
Karnali	Jajarkot	25	16	73	4.56	-	-	-	-	687	259	2,493	9.63
Karnali	Dailekh	49	18	161	8.94	-	-	-	-	1,384	799	9,813	12.28
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	6.25	13	13	98	7.44
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	7	7	19	2.92	-	-	-	-	34	43	283	6.66
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	63	4.85

Table 6.2: Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Lemon				Others				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Surkhet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295	144	1,105	7.66
Karnali Subtotal		208	126	989	7.87	16	7	68	9.38	4,482	2,965	31,267	10.55
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	7	5	45	9.00	20	7	45	6.40	487	147	1,253	8.52
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	126	76	631	8.30	18	11	91	8.28	360	217	1,788	8.24
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	15	11	94	8.50	8	6	47	7.80	227	169	1,579	9.35
Sudurpashchim	Achham	55	12	50	4.17	11	3	14	4.67	552	213	1,707	8.01
Sudurpashchim	Doti	59	59	578	9.80	-	-	-	-	768	768	5,156	6.71
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	12	4	14	9.98	25	8	48	6.00	232	167	1,522	9.11
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	109	80	800	10.00	17	12	108	9.00	1,025	722	7,498	10.39
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	28	41	235	5.73	-	-	-	-	358	252	2,123	8.42
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		411	288	2,447	8.49	99	47	353	7.50	4,010	2,655	22,626	8.52
	Nepal	2,278	1,567	11,920	7.60	5,308	2,203	17,548	7.97	50,235	32,188	311,188	9.67

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	138	80	434	5.43	410	390	2,355	6.04	18	16	87	5.44
1	Sankhuwasha- va	14	5	26	5.20	59	34	388	11.40	8	6	20	3.60
1	Solukhumbu	232	205	1,193	5.82	85	67	365	5.45	35	18	81	4.50
1	Panchthar	27	23	166	7.22	39	36	487	13.53	18	14	99	7.07
1	Ilam	18	8	45	5.63	85	73	665	9.11	63	58	99	1.71
1	Terathum	88	63	427	6.78	145	88	1,105	12.63	75	59	400	6.78
1	Dhankuta	19	15	66	4.52	235	183	1,968	10.78	24	16	53	3.29
1	Bhojpur	6	3	9	3.00	37	29	218	7.50	6	4	8	2.00
1	Khotang	3	2	8	4.00	299	165	1,650	10.00	53	30	140	4.67
1	Okhaldhunga	12	10	55	5.50	22	17	75	4.41	-	-	-	-
1	Udayapur	32	15	85	5.67	32	30	231	7.70	-	-	-	-
1	Jhapa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Morang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Sunsari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Province 1 Subtotal		588	429	2,514	5.87	1,448	1,111	9,506	8.56	299	221	986	4.47
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)														
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha														
Province	Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal Madhesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dolakha	4	2	8	2.50	40	38	274	7.20	9	8	59	7.40	
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	60	57	360	6.32	66	61	396	6.49	20	17	120	6.00	
Bagamati	Rasuwa	127	66	624	9.45	3	3	15	5.00	5	5	14	2.80	
Bagamati	Ramechhap	-	-	-	-	62	47	534	11.36	16	6	18	3.00	
Bagamati	Sindhuli	-	-	-	-	50	5	61	12.20	-	-	-	-	
Bagamati	Kavrepalan-chowk	3	3	15	5.00	46	41	376	9.17	15	13	90	6.92	
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	15	7	66	9.43	-	-	-	-	
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	1	-	-	-	150	76	650	8.55	-	-	-	-	
Bagamati	Kathmandu	10	-	-	-	141	96	980	10.21	-	-	-	-	
Bagamati	Nuwakot	-	-	-	-	55	51	453	8.88	16	8	29	3.63	

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)													
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha													
Province	Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagamati	Dhading	5	2	3	1.50	260	255	2,295	9.00	2	1	8	8.00
Bagamati	Makwanpur	3	3	4	1.33	103	102	1,040	10.20	9	8	24	
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	25	17	93	5.47	-	-	-	-
Bagamati Province Subtotal		213	133	1,014	7.62	1,016	799	7,233	9.05	92	66	362	5.49
Gandaki	Gorkha	62	48	138	2.88								
Gandaki	Lamjung	10	4	22	5.50	29	26	235	9.04	35	18	38	2.11
Gandaki	Tanahu	-	-	-	-	81	61	708	11.66	3	2	6	3.05
Gandaki	Kaski	3	3	15	5.00	55	55	451	8.20	8	3	15	4.94
Gandaki	Parbat	-	-	-	-	70	62	630	10.16	60	20	80	4.00
Gandaki	Syangja	-	-	-	-	112	110	1,053	9.57				
Gandaki	Manang	245	130	1,620	12.50	2	2	20	10.00	12	8	31	3.90
Gandaki	Mustang	1,440	550	6,845	12.45	3	2	27	11.82	7	3	9	3.00
Gandaki	Myagdi	15	6	33	5.50	45	27	272	10.07	28	8	36	4.50
Gandaki	Baglung	30	8	40	5.00	60	45	220	4.89	50	35	200	5.71
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	-	-	-	-	6	5	58	11.37	-	-	-	-
Gandaki Subtotal		1,805	749	8,713	11.63	463	395	3,673	9.30	203	97	415	4.28
Lumbini	Palpa	-	-	-	-	120	115	1,305	11.40	14	13	29	2.30

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)													
<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha</i>													
Province	Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Gulmi	-	-	-	-	57	45	457	10.16	56	8	29	3.63
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	-	-	-	-	65	51	482	9.45	65	32	265	8.28
Lumbini	Pyuthan	5	4	18	4.50	33	28	287	10.25	3	3	8	2.67
Lumbini	Rolpa	140	55	303	5.51	80	73	623	8.53	250	85	450	5.29
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rukum East	525	495	2,555	5.16	10	8	75	9.38	417	350	1,225	3.50
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lumbini Subtotal	670	554	2,876	5.19	365	320	3,229	10.11	805	491	2,006	4.09
Karnali	Kalikot	965	605	5,860	9.69	39	14	87	6.21	340	145	686	4.73
Karnali	Rukum West	13	8	75	9.38	4	2	12	6.00	279	16	77	4.81
Karnali	Salyan	62	25	172	6.88	26	24	213	8.88	10	4	12	3.00
Karnali	Jajarkot	136	50	330	6.60	4	2	12	6.00	157	44	177	4.05
Karnali	Dailekh	73	32	260	8.13	64	38	281	7.39	188	75	305	4.07

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Dolpa	1,238	412	3,696	8.97	102	65	450	6.92	572	131	632	4.82
Karnali	Jumla	3,100	1,319	12,594	9.55	10	10	50	5.00	400	250	1,000	4.00
Karnali	Mugu	1,075	450	3,891	8.65	-	-	-	-	209	73	287	3.93
Karnali	Humla	2,715	518	4,224	8.15	14	9	57	6.33	46	19	100	5.26
Karnali	Surkhet	-	-	-	-	40	31	262	8.45	49	49	65	1.33
	Karnali Subtotal	9,377	3,419	31,102	9.10	303	195	1,424	7.30	2,250	806	3,341	4.15
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	320	170	1,146	6.74	30	18	185	10.28	275	30	90	3.00
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	90	63	315	5.00	22	17	156	9.17	292	40	223	5.58
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	113	62	308	5.00	24	20	244	12.30	163	54	336	6.20
Sudurpashchim	Achham	11	5	20	4.00	85	52	494	9.50	615	26	95	3.65
Sudurpashchim	Doti	68	32	159	5.00	56	42	315	7.50	210	210	273	1.30
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	206	84	436	5.19	76	58	693	12.00	455	151	633	4.20
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	4	2	9	4.50	62	30	240	8.00	230	100	400	4.00
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	-	-	-	-	28	21	210	10.00	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	811	417	2,393	5.73	383	258	2,537	9.85	2,240	611	2,051	3.36
	Nepal	13,463	5,701	48,611	8.53	3,978	3,077	27,601	8.97	5,889	2,291	9,162	4.00

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach				Plum				Apricot			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	158	135	501	3.71	139	85	435	5.12	-	-	-	-
1	Sankhuwashava	39	20	114	5.70	19	17	119	7.00	5	4	11	3.00
1	Solukhumbu	45	35	171	4.87	47	41	253	6.17	4	2	13	6.50
1	Panchthar	34	31	346	11.16	23	20	265	13.25	-	-	-	-
1	Ilam	90	82	902	11.00	42	37	352	9.51	-	-	-	-
1	Terathum	50	44	302	6.89	48	40	260	6.53	6	4	28	6.51
1	Dhankuta	47	39	326	8.39	32	26	138	5.41	-	-	-	-
1	Bhojpur	5	4	24	6.00	5	4	17	4.33	-	-	-	-
1	Khotang	54	39	235	6.03	55	35	156	4.45	-	-	-	-
1	Okhaldhunga	-	-	-	-	50	1	2	4.00	12	12	74	6.17
1	Udayapur	-	-	-	-	7	3	38	12.75	-	-	-	-
1	Jhapa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Morang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Sunsari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Province 1 Subtotal		521	429	2,920	6.81	466	308	2,035	6.61	28	22	126	5.76
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach				Plum				Apricot			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal Madhesh		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dolakha	2	2	27	13.50								
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	76	70	532	7.60	72	64	504	7.88	5	4	15	3.75
Bagamati	Rasuwa	4	4	18	4.50	4	3	22	7.33	35	15	119	7.93
Bagamati	Ramechhap	57	43	348	8.10	37	29	228	7.85	97	74	400	5.40
Bagamati	Sindhuli	3	2	20	10.00	3	2	22	11.00	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	45	40	351	8.78	45	41	369	9.00	3	3	9	3.00
Bagamati	Lalitpur	10	7	45	6.36	10	6	45	7.50	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	50	30	320	10.67	72	65	682	10.49	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kathmandu	53	20	214	10.70	72	71	603	8.49	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Nuwakot	28	25	187	7.48	11	10	78	7.80	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dhading	30	16	95	5.94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Makwanpur	22	20	130		3	3	33		-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach				Plum				Apricot			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagmati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bagmati Subtotal	380	279	2,287	8.20	329	294	2,586	8.79	140	96	543	5.65
Gandaki	Gorkha												
Gandaki	Lamjung	30	24	230	9.58	24	22	175	7.95	9	5	28	5.60
Gandaki	Tanahu												
Gandaki	Kaski	16	16	128	8.00	20	20	160	8.00	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Parbat	66	32	220	6.88	17	15	100	6.67	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Syangja	60	60	302	5.03	23	23	142	6.17	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Manang	8	4	35	8.75	7	2	20	10.00	2	1	4	4.00
Gandaki	Mustang	2	1	8	7.90	2	1	8	7.90	5	3	24	7.92
Gandaki	Myagdi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Baglung	-	-	-	-	7	5	15	3.00	15	10	20	2.00
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	3	2	3	1.30	2	1	7	6.17				
	Gandaki Province Subtotal	185	139	926	6.65	102	89	627	7.03	31	19	76	3.99
Lumbini	Palpa	72	48	322	6.70	72	52	379	7.29	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Gulmi	42	31	229	7.39	46	29	245	8.45	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	10	8	20	2.50	60	57	121	2.12	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Pyuthan	27	21	108	5.14	351	244	1,190	4.88	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Peach				Plum				Apricot			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Rolpa	40	32	268	8.38	150	98	395	4.03	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rupandehi	32	29	30	1.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	30	28	129	4.61	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	5	5	21	4.20	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rukum East	34	25	187	7.48	33	25	195	7.80	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lumbini Subtotal	257	194	1,164	6.00	747	538	2,675	4.97	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Kalikot	23	14	147	10.50	21	13	52	3.98	23	18	93	5.17
Karnali	Rukum West	23	17	121	7.12	8	6	38	6.33	3	2	8	3.75
Karnali	Salyan	82	78	482	6.18	22	20	106	5.30	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jajarkot	1	1	1	1.00	42	30	208	6.98	4	3	14	5.60
Karnali	Dailekh	51	32	250	7.81	30	22	149	6.77	20	12	66	5.50
Karnali	Dolpa	11	6	7	1.15	65	53	390	7.36	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	25	25	150	6.00	88	53	312	5.89	52	30	179	5.97
Karnali	Mugu	24	21	96	4.57	21	14	59	4.10	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	9	5	31	6.20	20	16	104	6.60	3	2	17	7.46

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)													
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha													
Province	Districts	Peach				Plum				Apricot			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Surkhet	39	30	192	6.40	17	17	137	8.06	-	-	-	-
	Karnali Subtotal	288	229	1,477	6.45	334	244	1,554	6.37	105	67	376	5.63
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	25	10	75	7.50	16	12	75	6.50	5	3	21	7.00
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	14	8	62	7.78	13	7	53	7.58	6	3	21	7.00
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	37	26	184	7.00	12	10	109	10.50	3	2	19	9.30
Sudurpashchim	Achham	49	31	170	5.47	8	3	11	3.67	25	10	50	5.00
Sudurpashchim	Doti	45	45	275	6.12	28	28	182	6.50	17	17	143	8.41
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	61	55	382	7.00	44	37	257	7.00	20	17	118	7.00
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	100	30	180	6.00	35	15	120	8.00	68	45	450	10.00
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	36	30	220	7.33	-	-	-	-	30	10	68	6.80
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	367	235	1,548	6.59	155	112	807	7.23	174	107	889	8.33
	Nepal	1,997	1,505	10,321	6.86	2,132	1,585	10,284	6.49	478	310	2,009	6.47

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	28	22	155	7.05	6	4	17	4.25	55	35	193	5.51
1	Sankhuwashava	9	5	30	6.00	10	7	49	7.00	-	-	-	-
1	Solukhumbu	9	1	7	6.50	5	4	23	5.75	-	-	-	-
1	Panchthar	25	14	162	11.57	17	15	203	13.53	-	-	-	-
1	Ilam	20	19	137	7.21	200	185	1,018	5.50	7	2	4	2.00
1	Terathum	74	52	336	6.51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Dhankuta	-	-	-	-	8	6	30	4.87	214	161	1,190	7.39
1	Bhojpur	4	3	21	7.00	8	4	20	5.00	5	5	15	3.00
1	Khotang	-	-	-	-	5	3	13	4.00	5	5	16	3.10
1	Okhaldhunga	3	2	5	2.25	114	54	308	5.75	33	30	28	0.93
1	Udayapur	15	5	13	2.50	159	123	1,171	9.52	40	30	41	1.37
1	Jhapa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Morang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Sunsari	-	-	-	-	30	27	183	6.90	-	-	-	-
Province 1 Subtotal		187	123	865	7.05	561	431	3,034	7.03	359	268	1,487	5.55
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)													
Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha													
Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum			Yield		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area		Productive Area	Production
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal Madhesh		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dolakha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	80	70	552	7.89	77	65	254	3.9	115	100	1,035	10.4
Bagamati	Rasuwa	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	4.3	2	2	3	1.5
Bagamati	Ramechhap	58	47	348	7.40	35	14	70	5.0	61	58	203	3.5
Bagamati	Sindhuli	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.0	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	41	39	387	9.92	55	51	279	5.5	82	80	746	9.3
Bagamati	Lalitpur	21	9	105	11.67	-	-	-	-	198	120	106	0.9
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	38	34	368	10.81	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	10.0
Bagamati	Kathmandu	24	18	228	12.67	5	2	10	5.0	104	75	555	7.4
Bagamati	Nuwakot	2	2	13	6.50	38	23	237	10.3	38	23	237	10.3
Bagamati	Dhading	-	-	-	-	300	18	120	6.7	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Makwanpur	-	-	-	-	5	4	20	5.0	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum					
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagmati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bagmati Subtotal	264	219	2,000	9.13	519	1,005	5.55	601	459	2,895	6.31	
Gandaki	Gorkha												
Gandaki	Lamjung	6	3	23	7.67	6	3	15	5.0	8	24	3.0	
Gandaki	Tanahu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gandaki	Kaski	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	150	8.3	
Gandaki	Parbat	4	3	15	5.00	5	3	10	3.3	60	550	9.2	
Gandaki	Syangja	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	80	4.3	
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gandaki	Myagdi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gandaki	Baglung	5	3	25	8.33	20	12	60	5.0	50	350	7.0	
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East					4	3	13	4.8				
	Gandaki Subtotal	15	9	63	7.00	35	21	98	4.73	243	1,154	7.47	
Lumbini	Palpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	16	143	8.9
Lumbini	Gulmi	-	-	-	-	12	10	72	7.20	5	3	19	6.3
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbini	Pyuthan	-	-	-	-	4	3	13	4.33	-	-	-	

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum					
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Rolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	45	22	250	11.36	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	10	8	48	6	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	15	13	104	8.00	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rukum East	-	-	-	2	2	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	4	3	13	4.33	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lumbini Subtotal	-	-	-	92	61	510	8.36	26	19	162	8.53	-
Karnali	Kalikot	-	-	-	8	2	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Rukum West	1	1	4	15	5	45	9.00	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Salyan	5	3	11	22	8	84	10.50	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jajarkot	12	6	27	4	3	15	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dailekh	-	-	-	3	1	5	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	4	2	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Persimmon			Pomegranate			Hog Plum				
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production
Karnali	Surkhet	-	-	-	4	3	10	3.3	-	-	-	-
Karnali Subtotal		22	11	46	110	22	166	7.55				
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	-	-	-	10	5	25	5.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	-	-	-	8	5	30	6.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	-	-	-	7	3	22	7.3	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Achham	-	-	-	8	3	14	4.50	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Doti	-	-	-	6	6	38	6.3	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	-	-	-	6	4	11	3.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	-	-	-	82	20	120	6.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		-	-	-	127	46	259	5.7	-	-	-	-
Nepal		487	362	2,974	1,443	762	5,072	6.66	1,229	901	5,697	6.33

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha</i>									
Province	Districts	Kiwi			Total				Yield		
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production			
1	Taplejung	23	11	90	8.37	975	778	4,267	5.49		
1	Sankhuwashava	36	9	56	6.00	200	106	811	7.64		
1	Solukhumbu	115	11	68	6.18	577	384	2,173	5.66		
1	Panchthar	250	98	840	8.57	433	251	2,568	10.23		
1	Ilam	700	200	1,840	9.20	1,225	664	5,062	7.62		
1	Terathum	13	7	35	4.86	498	356	2,893	8.12		
1	Dhankuta	21	8	24	2.98	599	453	3,794	8.38		
1	Bhojpur	35	18	106	5.90	111	74	438	5.92		
1	Khotang	40	19	115	6.05	513	298	2,332	7.82		
1	Okhaldhunga	3	2	3	2.00	248	127	549	4.34		
1	Udayapur	15	5	13	2.50	299	211	1,591	7.54		
1	Jhapa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1	Morang	15	11	50	4.55	15.00	11.00	50.00	4.55		
1	Sunsari	-	-	-	-	30	27	183	6.90		
Province 1 Subtotal		1,266	399	3,239	8.12	5,721	3,739	26,711	7.14		
Madhesh	Saptari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Madhesh	Siraha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Madhesh	Rautahat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Madhesh	Bara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Madhesh	Parsa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Madhesh	Dhanusha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi				Total			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Mahotari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madhesh	Sarlahi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal Madhesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dolakha	55	51	600	11.8	110	101	967	9.58
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	345	89	565	6.3	916	597	4,333	7.26
Bagamati	Rasuwa	5	1	8	8.0	188	102	836	8.20
Bagamati	Ramechhap	201	53	415	7.8	624	371	2,564	6.91
Bagamati	Sindhuli	10	8	55	6.9	67	18	160	8.89
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	116	80	487	6.1	451	391	3,109	7.95
Bagamati	Lalitpur	3	1	4	4.0	255	150	370	2.47
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	10	5	44	8.8	322	211	2,074	9.83
Bagamati	Kathmandu	10	4	38	9.5	419	286	2,628	9.19
Bagamati	Nuwakot	16	12	110	9.2	204	154	1,344	8.73
Bagamati	Dhading	10	5	20	4.0	607	297	2,541	8.56
Bagamati	Makwanpur	15	7	40	5.7	160	147	1,291	8.78
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	25	17	93	5.47
	Bagamati Subtotal	796	316	2,386	7.55	4,348	2,842	22,310	7.85
Gandaki	Gorkha					62	48	138	2.88
Gandaki	Lamjung	14	7	36	5.1	178	120	826	6.88
Gandaki	Tanahu	12	6	16	2.7	96	69	730	10.62
Gandaki	Kaski	1	1	2	3.0	121	116	921	7.97

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)										
Area in Ha, Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha										
Province	Districts	Kiwi				Total				
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	
Gandaki	Parbat	100	35	205	5.9	422	230	1,810	7.87	
Gandaki	Syangja	-	-	-	-	215	212	1,576	7.45	
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	276	147	1,730	11.77	
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	1,458	560	6,920	12.35	
Gandaki	Myagdi	14	5	52	10.4	102	46	393	8.54	
Gandaki	Baglung	40	35	200	5.7	317	203	1,130	5.57	
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	2	2	3	1.9	17	13	84	6.59	
	Gandaki Subtotal	183	90	513	5.70	3,264	1,763	16,258	9.22	
Lumbini	Palpa	2	1	3	3.0	301	244	2181	8.94	
Lumbini	Gulmi	20	10	56	5.60	238	136	1107	8.14	
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	10	6	35	5.83	210	154	923	5.99	
Lumbini	Pyuthan	5	2	20	10.00	428	305	1644	5.39	
Lumbini	Rolpa	32	15	156	10.40	692	358	2195	6.13	
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	-	36	177	4.92	
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbini	Rukum East	1	1	5	5.00	1022	906	4252	4.69	
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	4.33	
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Lumbini Subtotal	70	35	275	7.86	3,032	2,211	12,897	5.83	

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha

Province	Districts	Kiwi				Total			
		Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Total Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Kalikot	-	-	-	-	1,419	811	6,932	8.55
Karnali	Rukum West	93	4	20	5.0	439	61	400	6.59
Karnali	Salyan	4	2	21	10.5	233	164	1,101	6.71
Karnali	Jajarkot	4	3	7	2.3	364	141	790	5.61
Karnali	Dailekh	-	-	-	-	429	212	1,316	6.21
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	2,004	667	5,175	7.76
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	3,697	1,687	14,285	8.47
Karnali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	1,341	560	4,338	7.75
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	2,814	569	4,533	7.97
Karnali	Surkhet	-	-	-	-	149	130	666	5.12
	Karnali Subtotal	101	9	48	5.33	12,889	5,002	39,535	7.90
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	10	1	8	8.0	691	249	1,625	6.54
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	4	-	-	-	449	143	861	6.02
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	1	0	1	3.3	359	177	1,222	6.89
Sudurpashchim	Achham	2	1	4	4.0	803.00	131.0	857	6.54
Sudurpashchim	Doti	1	1	1	1.0	430	381	1,386	3.64
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	4	1	1	2.0	873	405	2,530	6.25
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	13	6	6	1.0	594	248	1,525	6.15
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	-	-	-	-	94	61	498	8.16
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	35	10	20	2.1	4,293	1,794	10,504	5.85
	Nepal	2,450	859	6,482	7.55	33,547	17,351	128,214	7.39

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mango				Banana			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	38	12	50	4.17	47	40	335	8.38
1	Sankhuwashava	43	19	72	3.80	68	33	218	6.70
1	Solukhumbu	-	-	-	-	3	2	27	13.50
1	Panchthar	55	25	81	3.24	20	15	91	6.07
1	Illam	60	30	117	3.90	32	30	195	6.50
1	Terhathum	55	18	54	3.09	168	114	1,210	10.61
1	Dhankuta	85	54	175	3.26	42	36	389	10.87
1	Bhojpur	103	80	424	5.30	115	110	858	7.80
1	Khotang	98	59	190	3.22	123	98	870	8.88
1	Okhaldhunga	38	25	95	3.80	37	35	355	10.14
1	Udayapur	850	430	3,763	8.75	175	150	1,950	13.00
1	Jhapa	1,440	1,170	10,441	8.92	1,890	1,850	37,000	20.00
1	Morang	880	595	3,670	6.17	2,480	2,470	35,589	14.41
1	Sunsari	1,256	1,123	6,370	5.67	512	472	8,923	18.90
	Province 1 Subtotal	5,001	3,639	25,501	7.01	5,712	5,454	88,010	16.14
Madhesh	Saptari	9,323	8,546	114,898	13.44	1,200	855	15,349	17.95
Madhesh	Siraha	8,151	8,022	88,354	11.01	159	157	2,758	17.57

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Rautahat	5,698	5,296	61,654	11.64	681	673	12,028	17.87
Madhesh	Bara	1,555	1,492	20,042	13.43	550	540	9,312	17.24
Madhesh	Parsa	509	426	4,861	11.41	24	22	329	14.95
Madhesh	Dhanusha	2,768	2,625	26,250	10.00	345	340	5,420	15.94
Madhesh	Mahottari	2,524	1,801	19,124	10.62	46	45	734	16.30
Madhesh	Sarlahi	2,864	2,023	21,967	10.86	2,025	1,800	25,975	14.43
	Subtotal Madhesh	33,392	30,231	357,150	11.81	5,029	4,432	71,904	16.22
Bagamati	Dolakha	4	3	25	8.33	40	38	274	7.20
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	150	76	368	4.84	64		442	6.90
Bagamati	Rasuwa	15	9	49	5.44	101	29	174	6.00
Bagamati	Ramechhap	124	82	536	6.54	89	84	1,193	14.20
Bagamati	Sindhuli	500	445	4,877	10.96	560	570	4,012	7.04
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	265	188	1,589	8.45	117	99	936	9.45
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kathmandu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Nuwakot	175	157	1,115	7.10	231	221	2,894	13.10
Bagamati	Dhading	251	241	1,566	7.60	150	140	1,378	11.02

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Bagamati	Makwampur	184	140	982	7.01	93	90	1,197	13.30
Bagamati	Chitwan	321	305	3,740	12.26	2,076	2,076	43,193	20.81
	Bagamati Subtotal	1,989	1,646	14,847	9.02	3,521	3,347	55,692	16.64
Gandaki	Gorkha	155	150	786	5.24	725	620	8,102	13.07
Gandaki	Lamjung	190	100	985	9.85	82	74	1,020	13.78
Gandaki	Tanahu	285	192	1,207	6.29	658	320	4,430	13.84
Gandaki	Kaski	80	65	340	5.26	163	121	1,850	15.35
Gandaki	Parbat	135	75	420	5.60	145	90	900	10.00
Gandaki	Syangja	125	113	870	7.70	90	84	1,630	19.40
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	24	16	98	6.13	80	77	680	8.83
Gandaki	Baglung	53	30	170	5.67	10	7	85	12.14
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	282	225	1,640	7.29	515	500	10,623	21.25
	Gandaki Subtotal	1,329	966	6,516	6.75	2,468	1,893	29,320	15.49
Lumbini	Palpa	350	348	1,914	5.50	69	69	731	10.60
Lumbini	Gulmi	89	38	187	4.92	55	42	271	6.45
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	30	20	142	7.10	51	42	220	5.24
Lumbini	Pyuthan	275	220	1,815	8.25	240	210	2,961	14.10

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Rolpa	150	85	784	9.22	65	38	494	13.00
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	450	350	3,290	9.40	155	111	2,170	19.55
Lumbini	Rupandehi	600	431	3,736	8.67	140	108	2,198	20.35
Lumbini	Banke	552	370	3,290	8.89	325	298	6,712	22.52
Lumbini	Bardiya	1,661	1,415	12,739	9.00	180	170	3,019	17.76
Lumbini	Rukum East	80	70	667	9.53	270	260	3,219	12.38
Lumbini	Dang	955	850	6,800	8.00	110	95	1,093	11.51
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	900	895	8,162	9.12	715	700	12,950	18.50
Lumbini Subtotal		6,092	5,092	43,526	8.55	2,375	2,143	36,038	16.82
Kamali	Kalikot	-	-	-	-	22	13	155	11.92
Kamali	Rukum West	87	33	160	4.85	7	2	22	10.76
Kamali	Salyan	247	85	590	6.94	74	70	585	8.36
Kamali	Jajarkot	307	57	308	5.40	55	35	314	8.97
Kamali	Dailekh	415	68	370	5.44	60	37	480	12.97
Kamali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kamali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kamali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kamali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Mango			Banana				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Karnali	Surkhet	1,005	692	5,472	7.91	174	165	1,760	10.67
	Karnali Subtotal	2,061	935	6,900	7.38	392	322	3,316	10.30
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	30	5	35	7.0	120	78	557	7.14
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	78	47	301	6.4	144	108	756	7.00
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	75	25	200	8.0	70	50	525	10.50
Sudurpashchim	Achham	85	25	264	10.5	19	13	111	8.50
Sudurpashchim	Doti	58	45	319	7.1	38	31	331	10.59
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	27	12	60	5.0	15	13	147	11.25
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	278	150	1,035	6.9	320	215	1,763	8.20
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	935	680	8,237	12.1	910	804	12,055	18.80
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	251	190	1,375	7.2	500	410	7,863	14.30
	Sudurpashchim Subtotal	1,817	1,179	11,826	10.0	2,136	1,722	24,108	14.00
	Nepal	51,681	43,688	466,266	10.67	21,633	19,313	08,388	15.97

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.							
		Guava			Papaya				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	49	38	420	11.05	12	10	118	11.80
1	Sankhuwashava	18	12	108	9.00	9	10	150	15.00
1	Solukhumbu	22	17	163	9.56	3	3	25	8.33
1	Panchthar	14	12	151	12.58	-	-	-	-
1	Illam	75	72	828	11.50	-	-	-	-
1	Terhathum	76	59	630	10.76	1	1	6	7.50
1	Dhankuta	51	42	308	7.34	6	5	42	8.40
1	Bhojpur	32	30	330	11.00	7	4	32	8.00
1	Khotang	185	149	1,115	7.48	10	9	105	11.70
1	Okhaldhunga	13	12	60	5.00	-	-	-	-
1	Udayapur	58	48	502	10.45	70	65	748	11.50
1	Jhapa	240	235	2,115	9.00	80	80	800	10.00
1	Morang	59	57	630	11.05	81	76	1,018	13.39
1	Sunsari	53	43	390	9.07	38	37	556	15.03
Province 1 Subtotal		943	825	7,748	9.39	317	300	3,600	12.01
Madhesh	Saptari	16	15	1,130	77.93	10	10	71	7.47
Madhesh	Siraha	62	61	779	12.83	13	12	120	10.00
Madhesh	Rautahat	102	83	984	11.93	71	71	1,072	15.10
Madhesh	Bara	7	7	94	13.38	8	8	124	15.56

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Guava				Papaya			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Parsa	25	22	283	12.81	4	4	48	11.91
Madhesh	Dhanusha	82	77	613	7.98	23	22	194	8.80
Madhesh	Mahottari	24	22	188	8.49	16	16	258	16.11
Madhesh	Sarlahi	25	20	256	12.90	10	10	192	19.21
	Subtotal Madhesh	342	306	4,326	14.16	155	153	2,079	13.63
Bagamati	Dolakha	9	8	59	7.40	2	2	27	13.50
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	44		304	6.90	43		293	6.80
Bagamati	Rasuwa	20	20	160	8.00	4	4	57	14.25
Bagamati	Ramechhap	63	45	288	6.40	20	18	250	13.90
Bagamati	Sindhuli	120	110	1,088	110.00	120	105	1,050	10.00
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	90		729	8.10	45		355	7.90
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	4	4	40	10.00	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kathmandu	10	7	35	5.00	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Nuwakot	17	16	114	7.13	12	11	103	9.36
Bagamati	Dhading	5	13	21	7.00	5	3	2	1.70
Bagamati	Makwanpur	18	17	194	11.41	6	5	55	11.04
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bagamati Subtotal	400	240	3,032	12.63	257	148	2,192	14.81

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.							
		Guava			Papaya				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	Gorkha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Lamjung	18	16	89	5.56	11	9	102	11.33
Gandaki	Tanahu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Kaski	217	210	1,985	9.47	21	20	203	10.05
Gandaki	Parbat	45	32	250	7.81	23	17	165	9.71
Gandaki	Syangja	32	32	256	8.00	5	5	29	5.40
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	41	29	345	12.00	12	10	99	9.56
Gandaki	Baglung	10	9	165	18.33	11	11	65	6.00
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	7	4	30	7.50	7	6	45	7.50
	Gandaki Subtotal	370	331	3,120	9.41	90	79	707	8.99
Lumbini	Palpa	64	53	636	12.00	10	10	70	7.00
Lumbini	Gulmi	8	5	30	6.00	8	5	31	6.20
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	15	14	29	2.04	10	8	19	2.38
Lumbini	Pyuthan	45	30	281	9.37	29	28	358	12.79
Lumbini	Rolpa	70	54	396	7.33	30	25	422	16.88
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	25	19	193	10.16	10	9	104	11.56
Lumbini	Rupandehi	30	27	189	7.00	33	28	252	9.00

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Guava				Papaya			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Banke	57	40	285	7.13	35	32	395	12.34
Lumbini	Bardiya	145	92	958	10.41	178	170	2,998	17.64
Lumbini	Rukum East	98	86	752	8.74	98	85	996	11.72
Lumbini	Dang	35	35	245	7.00	5	5	50	10.00
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	42	40	300	7.50	5	5	47	9.40
	Lumbini Subtotal	634	495	4,294	8.67	451	410	5,742	14.00
Karnali	Kalikot	26	20	161	8.03	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Rukum West	4	2	16	7.28	2	1	11	11.33
Karnali	Salyan	59	15	107	7.13	59	52	497	9.56
Karnali	Jajarkot	10	7	40	5.75	1	1	8	7.98
Karnali	Dailekh	33	28	275	9.82	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Surkhet	107	72	716	9.94	21	21	230	11.22
	Karnali Subtotal	239	144	1,316	9.12	83	75	746	10.02
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	15	5	30	5.97	10	8	72	9.0
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	45	31	217	7.00	30	21	227	10.8

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Guava				Papaya			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Sudurpashchim	Darchhula	25	15	175	11.60	3	3	30	12.0
Sudurpashchim	Achham	57	23	241	10.50	11	9	132	14.7
Sudurpashchim	Doti	23	16	150	9.33	21	21	268	13.0
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	14	14	218	15.50	3	3	31	12.5
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	56	35	210	6.00	10	4	60	15.0
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	342	320	3,010	9.41	18	15	220	14.7
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	19	18	109	6.00	72	70	840	12.0
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		596	477	4,360	9.13	178	153	1,880	12.3
Nepal		3,524	2,819	28,195	10.00	1,531	1,316	16,946	12.88

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.</i>							
Province	Districts	Jackfruit			Pineapple				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	6	5	57	11	-	-	-	-
1	Sankhuwashava	10	8	115	14	14	13	196	15
1	Solukhumbu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Panchthar	7	5	58	12	-	-	-	-
1	Illam	16	14	168	12	-	-	-	-
1	Terhathum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Dhankuta	20	18	109	6	10	9	64	7
1	Bhojpur	10	10	75	8	4	4	16	4
1	Khotang	134	105	1,325	13	-	-	-	-
1	Okhaldhunga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Udayapur	30	30	465	16	30	25	263	11
1	Jhapa	30	25	260	10	130	128	3,682	29
1	Morang	50	47	485	10	11	10	103	10
1	Sunsari	47	35	498	14	12	11	135	12
Province 1 Subtotal		360	302	3,615	11.96	211	200	4,458	22.27
Madhesh	Saptari	38	28	602	21.89	13	13	153	12.20
Madhesh	Siraha	42	33	512	15.52	23	22	347	16.15
Madhesh	Rautahat	70	50	632	12.70	19	17	257	15.55
Madhesh	Bara	16	15	198	13.59	5	5	67	14.78

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Jackfruit				Pineapple			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Parsa	16	13	176	14.08	31	30	437	14.81
Madhesh	Dhanusha	438	384	4,148	10.79	28	25	361	14.71
Madhesh	Mahottari	31	26	388	15.14	24	21	314	15.29
Madhesh	Sarlahi	16	13	235	18.68	42	36	884	24.89
	Subtotal Madhesh	665	560	6,890	12.31	181	165	2,817	17.07
Bagamati	Dolakha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	44		313	7.10	28		84	3.0
Bagamati	Rasuwa	1	1	17	17.00	2	2	32	16.0
Bagamati	Ramechhap	71	61	1,153	18.90	6	5	90	17.9
Bagamati	Sindhuli	70	70	876	12.51	167	160	1,690	10.6
Bagamati	Kavrepalan-chowk	105		840	8.00	87		270	3.10
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kathmandu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Nuwakot	22	20	239	11.95	26	26	414	15.9
Bagamati	Dhading	2	1	4	7.00	15	9	150	16.7
Bagamati	Makwanpur	33	25	312	12.48	46	45	410	9.1
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bagamati Subtotal	350	178	3,753	21.15	377	247	3,140	12.71

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.</i>							
Province	Districts	Jackfruit			Pineapple				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Gandaki	Gorkha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Lamjung	35	29	332	11.45	12	8	105	13.13
Gandaki	Tanahu	120	84	1,500	17.86	82	60	410	6.83
Gandaki	Kaski	20	12	119	9.92	70	70	705	10.07
Gandaki	Parbat	30	18	230	12.78	25	18	230	12.78
Gandaki	Syangja	10	10	205	20.50	14	14	165	11.80
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	8	8	80	10.00	8	8	36	4.50
Gandaki	Baglung	75	18	90	5.00	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	20	16	149	9.29	11	10	47	4.95
	Gandaki Subtotal	318	195	2,705	13.87	222	188	1,698	9.06
Lumbini	Palpa	28	24	353	15	28	24	324	14
Lumbini	Gulmi	10	3	40	13	5	3	40	13
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	5	5	7	1	5	5	7	1
Lumbini	Pyuthan	9	5	48	10	3	2	29	15
Lumbini	Rolpa	18	13	236	18	7	4	61	15
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	3	2	23	12	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.</i>							
Province	Districts	Jackfruit			Pineapple				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Rupandehi	17	16	100	6.25	17	16	100	6
Lumbini	Banke	105	91	1,092	12	6	4	65	16
Lumbini	Bardiya	123	123	2,863	23	5	5	70	14
Lumbini	Rukum East	105	93	116	1	65	60	756	13
Lumbini	Dang	10	10	107	11	10	10	107	11
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	40	39	585	15	10	8	120	15
	Lumbini Subtotal	473	424	5,570	13.15	161	141	1,679	11.91
Karnali	Kalikot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Rukum West	5	3	23	7.67	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Salyan	7	4	57	14.25	6	6	28	4.58
Karnali	Jajarkot	4	3	15	5.00	3	3	9	3.00
Karnali	Dailekh	8	7	70	10.77	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Surkhet	73	56	592	10.67	8	7	64	9.14
	Karnali Subtotal	96	72	757	10.51	17	16	101	6.28

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.</i>							
Province	Districts	Jackfruit			Pineapple				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	3	1	12	12.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	2	2	16	10.7				
Sudurpashchim	Achham	6	4	38	9.5				
Sudurpashchim	Doti	21	16	179	11.5	1	1	5	6.5
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	17	13	157	12.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	11	5	38	7.5	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	25	15	240	16.0	8	6	73	12.2
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	21	20	181	9.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		106	75	860	11.4	9	7	78	11.5
Nepal		2,368	1,805	24,149	13.38	1,179	963	13,971	14.50

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		Litchi				Arecanut			
Province	Districts	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Sankhuwashava	48	35	317	9.00	-	-	-	-
1	Solukhumbu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Panchthar	20	15	138	9.20	-	-	-	-
1	Ilam	-	-	-	-	207	190	578	3.04
1	Terhathum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Dhankuta	75	62	374	6.01	-	-	-	-
1	Bhojpur	68	46	235	5.10	-	-	-	-
1	Khotang	152	30	148	4.93	-	-	-	-
1	Okhaldhunga	12	8	38	4.75	-	-	-	-
1	Udayapur	135	100	750	7.50	35	26	109	4.20
1	Jhapa	98	85	723	8.50	2,765	2,725	10,355	3.80
1	Morang	275	167	1,174	7.03	900	896	2,945	3.29
1	Sunsari	281	238	1,667	7.00	140	130	525	4.04
Province 1 Subtotal		1,164	786	5,562	7.07	4,047	3,967	14,512	3.66
Madhesh	Saptari	175	160	1,045	6.53	3	2	4	2.00
Madhesh	Siraha	50	36	258	7.17	6	5	9	1.75
Madhesh	Rautahat	750	540	6,395	11.84	3	2	4	2.00
Madhesh	Bara	728	720	6,768	9.40	3	2	3	1.50

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Litchi				Arecanut			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Parsa	67	54	485	8.98	3	2	3	1.50
Madhesh	Dhanusha	602	534	2,852	5.34	5	4	5	1.25
Madhesh	Mahottari	127	104	996	7.84	10	7	11	1.57
Madhesh	Sarlahi	127	117	879	7.51	23	19	31	1.61
Subtotal Madhesh		2,626	2,265	19,677	8.69	56	43	69	1.61
Bagamati	Dolakha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	65	-	462	7.1	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Rasuwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Ramechhap	17	12	79	6.6	1	1	2	2.00
Bagamati	Sindhuli	420	420	2,035	4.8	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	179	-	1,450	8.1	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Kathmandu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Nuwakot	259	211	1,578	7.5	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Dhading	320	100	1,200	10.5	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Makwanpur	99	60	315	5.3	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati Subtotal		1,359	803	7,119	8.87	1	1	2	2.00

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		<i>Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.</i>									
Province	Districts	Litchi			Arecanut						
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield		
Gandaki	Gorkha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Lamjung	73	44	376	8.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Tanahu	252	54	268	4.96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Kaski	40	34	241	7.07	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Parbat	65	30	265	8.83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Syangja	115	114	456	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	15	10	38	3.80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Baglung	79	20	120	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	125	118	1,005	8.52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki Subtotal		764	424	2,769	6.53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Palpa	315	55	330	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Gulmi	166	56	692	12.36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	25	18	19	1.06	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Pyuthan	26	17	110	6.47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rolpa	4	3	17	5.67	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rupandehi	78	54	33	0.61	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		Litchi				Arecanut			
Province	Districts	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Banke	75	65	650	10.00	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Bardiya	113	55	295	5.36	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Rukum East	245	65	531	8.17	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Dang	38	35	175	5.00	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	120	100	690	6.90	-	-	-	-
	Lumbini Subtotal	1,205	523	3,542	6.77	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Kalikot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Rukum West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Salyan	2	1	12	12.00	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jajarkot	2	1	8	8.00	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dailekh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Surkhet	92	53	502	9.47	-	-	-	-
	Karnali Subtotal	96	55	522	9.49	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

		Litchi				Arecanut			
Province	Districts	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	10	10	70	7.4	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Achham	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Doti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	27	10	70	7.0	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	70	45	275	6.1	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	80	30	137	4.6	-	-	-	-
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		192	95	552	5.8	-	-	-	-
Nepal		7,406	4,951	39,744	8.03	4,104	4,011	14,584	3.64

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Coconut			Total				
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
1	Taplejung	-	-	-	-	152	105	980	9.33
1	Sankhuwashava	-	-	-	-	210	130	1,176	9.05
1	Solukhumbu	-	-	-	-	28	22	215	9.75
1	Panchthar	-	-	-	-	116	72	519	7.21
1	Illam	-	-	-	-	390	336	1,886	5.61
1	Terhathum	-	-	-	-	299	191	1,900	9.96
1	Dhankuta	-	-	-	-	288	226	1,459	6.47
1	Bhojpur	-	-	-	-	339	284	1,970	6.94
1	Khotang	-	-	-	-	702	450	3,753	8.34
1	Okhaldhunga	-	-	-	-	100	80	548	6.85
1	Udayapur	4	2	22	11.00	1,387	876	8,570	9.78
1	Jhapa	81	80	1,064	13.30	6,754	6,378	66,440	10.42
1	Morang	152	151	3,015	19.97	4,888	4,469	48,629	10.88
1	Sunsari	52	42	357	8.50	2,391	2,131	19,421	9.11
Province 1 Subtotal		289	275	4,458	16.21	18,044	15,749	157,464	10.00
Madhesh	Saptari	4	2	6	3.00	10,781	9,629	133,258	13.84
Madhesh	Siraha	7	5	14	2.73	8,512	8,352	93,151	11.15
Madhesh	Rautahat	10	8	17	2.10	7,403	6,739	83,042	12.32

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Coconut				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Madhesh	Bara	7	5	11	2.09	2,878	2,793	36,619	13.11
Madhesh	Parsa	2	1	3	2.37	681	573	6,625	11.55
Madhesh	Dhanusha	14	11	21	1.92	4,305	4,022	39,862	9.91
Madhesh	Mahottari	-	-	-	-	2,801	2,041	22,011	10.78
Madhesh	Sarlahi	26	18	36	1.95	5,157	4,055	50,454	12.44
	Subtotal Madhesh	72	51	108	2.11	42,519	38,205	465,021	12.17
Bagamati	Dolakha	-	-	-	-	55	51	385	7.55
Bagamati	Sindhupalchowk	-	-	-	-	438	76	2,266	-
Bagamati	Rasuwa	-	-	-	-	143	65	489	7.52
Bagamati	Ramechhap	1	1	7	7.00	392	309	3,598	11.64
Bagamati	Sindhuli	-	-	-	-	1,957	1,880	15,628	8.31
Bagamati	Kavrepalanchowk	-	-	-	-	888	287	6,169	-
Bagamati	Lalitpur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagamati	Bhaktapur	-	-	-	-	6	4	40	10.00
Bagamati	Kathmandu	-	-	-	-	10	7	35	5.00
Bagamati	Nuwakot	-	-	-	-	742	662	6,457	9.75
Bagamati	Dhading	-	-	-	-	748	507	4,320	8.53
Bagamati	Makwanpur	-	-	-	-	479	382	3,465	9.07
Bagamati	Chitwan	-	-	-	-	2,397	2,381	46,933	19.71

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Coconut				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
		1	1	7	7.00	8,255	6,611	89,785	13.58
Bagmati Subtotal									
Gandaki	Gorkha	-	-	-	-	880	770	8,888	11.54
Gandaki	Lamjung	-	-	-	-	421	280	3,009	10.75
Gandaki	Tanahu	-	-	-	-	1,397	710	7,815	11.01
Gandaki	Kaski	-	-	-	-	611	531	5,443	10.25
Gandaki	Parbat	-	-	-	-	468	280	2,460	8.79
Gandaki	Syangja	-	-	-	-	391	372	3,611	9.70
Gandaki	Manang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Mustang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gandaki	Myagdi	-	-	-	-	188	158	1,376	8.70
Gandaki	Baglung	-	-	-	-	238	95	695	7.33
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	-	-	-	-	967	879	13,539	15.41
Gandaki Subtotal		-	-	-	-	5,562	4,075	46,835	11.49
Lumbini	Palpa	-	-	-	-	864	583	4,358	7.48
Lumbini	Gulmi	-	-	-	-	341	152	1,291	8.49
Lumbini	Arghakhanchi	-	-	-	-	141	112	443	3.95
Lumbini	Pyuthan	-	-	-	-	627	512	5,602	10.94
Lumbini	Rolpa	-	-	-	-	344	222	2,410	10.86
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	-	-	-	-	643	491	5,780	11.77

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.

Province	Districts	Coconut				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Lumbini	Rupandehi	-	-	-	-	915	680	6,608	9.72
Lumbini	Banke	-	-	-	-	1,155	900	12,489	13.88
Lumbini	Bardiya	-	-	-	-	2,405	2,030	22,942	11.30
Lumbini	Rukum East	-	-	-	-	961	719	7,037	9.79
Lumbini	Dang	-	-	-	-	1,163	1,040	8,577	8.25
Lumbini	Kapilvastu	-	-	-	-	1,832	1,787	22,854	12.79
	Lumbini Subtotal	-	-	-	-	11,391	9,228	100,391	10.88
Karnali	Kalikot	-	-	-	-	48	33	316	9.56
Karnali	Rukum West	-	-	-	-	105	41	232	5.63
Karnali	Salyan	-	-	-	-	454	233	1,876	8.05
Karnali	Jajarkot	-	-	-	-	382	107	702	6.56
Karnali	Datlekh	-	-	-	-	516	140	1,195	8.57
Karnali	Dolpa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Surkhet	-	-	-	-	1,480	1,065	9,336	8.77
	Karnali Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2,984	1,619	13,657	8.44

Table 6.4 : Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield , Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Districts	Coconut				Total			
		Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield	Area	Productive Area	Production	Yield
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	-	-	-	-	178	96	694	7.23
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	-	-	-	-	300	208	1,513	7.27
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	-	-	-	-	185	104	1,016	9.82
Sudurpashchim	Achham	-	-	-	-	179	74	785	10.61
Sudurpashchim	Doti	-	-	-	-	163	129	1,252	9.67
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	-	-	-	-	76	55	614	11.20
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	-	-	-	-	702	419	3,176	7.58
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	-	-	-	-	2,308	1,885	24,110	12.79
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	-	-	-	-	943	738	10,504	14.23
Sudurpashchim Subtotal		362	327	4,573	13.98	5,034	3,708	43,663	11.78
Nepal		362	327	4,573	13.98	93,787	79,194	916,816	11.58

7

VEGETABLES

Table 7.1: Summary Statistics on Fresh Vegetables for the Last Ten Years

S.No.	Year	Area	Prod.	Yield
		(Ha.)	(Mt.)	(Mt./Ha.)
1	2011/12	245,037	3,298,816	13.46
2	2012/13	246,392	3,301,684	13.40
3	2013/14	254,932	3,421,035	13.42
4	2014/15	266,937	3,580,085	13.41
5	2015/16	280,807	3,929,034	13.99
6	2016/17	277,393	3,749,802	13.52
7	2017/18	286,864	3,958,230	13.80
8	2018/ 19	297,195	4,271,270	14.37
9	2019/20	281,132	3,962,383	14.09
10	2020/21	284,121	3,993,167	14.05

Table 7.2: Fresh Vegetables by Provinces: Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	Area	Production	Yield
	(Ha.)	(Mt.)	(Mt./Ha)
1	50,449	797,842	15.81
Madhesh	83,355	1,204,514	14.45
Bagmati	49,983	728,432	14.57
Gandaki	22,726	282,591	12.43
Lumbini	41,967	544,663	12.98
Karnali	13,239	149,511	11.29
Sudurpschhim	22,401	285,615	12.75
Total	284,121	3,993,167	14.05

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Taplejung			Sankhuwasabha			Solukhumbu			Panchthar		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	85	1103	12.98	211	2,112	10.00	57	913	16.02	265	3185	12.02
2	Cabbage	80	1104	13.80	201	2,363	11.78	61	1221	20.02	202	2388	11.82
3	Broccoli	9	85	9.44	15	91	6.03	6	43	7.17	35	418	11.94
4	Tomato	40	755	18.88	133	1,463	11.00	30	452	15.07	500	6492	12.98
5	Radish	195	2055	10.54	215	3,001	13.96	37	556	15.03	225	2640	11.73
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	96	1170	12.19	125	1,505	12.00	17	154	9.06	155	1755	11.32
7	Carrot	20	245	12.25	23	236	10.49	10	53	5.30	20	138	6.90
8	Turnip	0	0		5	35	7.00	1	6	6.00			
9	Capsicum	10	104	10.40	7	36	5.07	3	15	6.00	15	99	6.60
10	Peas	14	141	10.07	55	386	6.99	11	75	7.14	65	715	11.00
11	French Beans												
12	French Beans -Pole Type	25	278	11.12	75	571	7.61	8	39	5.20			
13	French Beans -Bush Type	6	58	9.67	30	210	7.00	5	22	4.40			
14	French Beans - Sword Type	2	21	10.50	18	108	6.00	6	24	4.36			
15	Broad Beans	6	58	9.67	11	90	7.96	3	21	8.40			
16	Asparagus Beans	10	113	11.30	18	109	6.00				35	382	10.91
17	Cowpea	10	105	10.50	25	147	6.00	8	39	5.13			
18	Other (Legumes)	35	345	9.86	10	51	5.00	19	92	4.84			
19	Asparagus												
20	Tree tomato	7	82	11.71				7	40	5.64	5	81	16.20
21	Chilli Akabare	15	178	11.87	35	186	5.31	14	84	6.00	221	1095	4.95
22	Chilli	40	320	8.00	196	2,373	12.10	14	99	7.07	40	215	5.38
23	Okra	20	272	13.60	105	1,167	11.10	5	24	4.70	30	225	7.50
24	Brimjal	18	248	13.78	25	214	8.49	7	47	7.23	30	199	6.63
25	Onion	20	255	12.75	97	1,096	11.30	25	377	15.08	55	690	12.55
26	Cucumber	40	590	14.75	41	344	8.49	34	511	15.03	85	1095	12.88
27	Pumpkin	50	635	12.70	75	900	12.00	84	1093	13.01	35	403	11.51
28	Squash	7	86	12.29	25	151	5.99	4	62	17.71	15	175	11.67
29	Bitter Gourd	25	314	12.56	36	217	6.10	12	109	9.04	35	488	13.94

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Taplejung			Sankhuwasabha			Solukhumbu			Panchthar		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd												
31	Sponge Gourd	10	118	11.80	20	160	8.00	6	50	9.09	23	306	13.30
32	Ridge Gourd	2	23	11.50	10	92	9.02						
33	Snake Gourd	1	11	11.00	1	3	3.90	3	22	8.80			
34	Bottle Gourd	10	104	10.40	24	170	7.05	3	37	14.80	24	465	19.38
35	Ash Gourd	2	23	11.50	5	60	12.00						
36	Balsam Gourd				14	98	7.00						
37	Kakari												
38	Kundru												
39	Chayote	40	498	12.45	7	170	24.29	47	1175	25.00	80	1246	15.58
40	Watermelon												
41	Other (Cucurbits)	60	730	12.17	11	57	5.07						
42	Drumsticks	1	5	5.00									
43	Lettuce												
44	Fennel Leaf	1	12	12.00									
45	Coriander Leaf	6	75	12.50	12	85	7.08	5	25	5.56	20	249	12.45
46	Spinach	4	46	11.50				5	28	6.22			
47	Cress	3	25	10.00				4	17	4.86			
48	Amaranthus	2	20	10.00	3	27	9.00	3	15	5.00			
49	Fenugreek Leaf	1	10	10.00				2	8	4.71			
50	Swisschard				6	39	6.47	2.5	18	7.20			
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	6	60	10.91	20	125	6.20	3	60	17.65			
52	Colocasia							55	639	11.62			
53	Yam	8	82	10.25				8	105	13.13	15	224	14.93
54	Elephant Foot Yam												
55	Other (Tubers)	5	58	11.60	2	18	10.63	5	42	8.40			
56	Others(veg.)	6	65	11.82	26	161	6.31	7	50	7.14			
	Total	1,052	12,685	12.06	1,973	20,427	10.36	640	8,460	13.23	2,230	25,368	11.38

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ilam			Terhathum			Dhankuta			Bhojpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	410	9512	23.20	188	2891	15.38	600	11600	19.33	60	1375	22.92
2	Cabbage	745	12889	17.30	575	11214	19.50	1500	39260	26.17	100	1320	13.20
3	Broccoli	43	344	8.00	9	87	10.20	21	153	7.29	15	90	6.00
4	Tomato	156	1966	12.60	86	1539	18.00	1498	53800	35.91	101	1250	12.38
5	Radish	203	4284	21.10	145	2639	18.20	585	10150	17.35	220	2860	13.00
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	750	10010	13.35	113	1815	16.03	330	3955	11.98	285	7125	25.00
7	Carrot	54	616	11.41	21	147	7.00	28	307	10.96	10	105	10.50
8	Turnip												
9	Capsicum	5	44	8.80	17	85	5.14	26	117	4.50	15	147	9.80
10	Peas	310	1395	4.50	72	715	9.93	340	2465	7.25	21	103	4.90
11	French Beans												
12	French Beans - Pole Type	182	1820	10.00	60	847	14.12	300	3375	11.25	60	330	5.50
13	French Beans - Bush Type				7	93	13.25						
14	French Beans - Sword Type												
15	Broad Beans				11	97	9.24				6	36	6.00
16	Asparagus Beans	137	1110	8.10	10	139	13.90				5	40	8.00
17	Cowpea				30	394	13.13	54	554	10.26	6	19	3.20
18	Other (Legumes)										70	350	5.00
19	Asparagus										1	2	2.00
20	Tree tomato				11	172	15.59	6	26	4.33	8	23	2.83
21	Chilli Akabare	170	714	4.20	29	341	11.96	88	995	11.31	450	1575	3.50
22	Chilli				17	69	4.06	75	897	11.96	17	95	5.59
23	Okra				16	135	8.44	23	120	5.22	8	78	9.80
24	Brimjal				21	206	10.05	15	156	10.40	24	336	14.00
25	Onion	104	1487	14.30	25	378	15.12	70	982	13.95	47	564	12.00
26	Cucumber	88	1426	16.20	25	625	25.00	80	918	11.48	18	243	13.50
27	Pumpkin	72	1116	15.50	75	1533	20.44	52	732	14.08	55	1375	25.00
28	Squash				9	181	19.67	4	46	13.14	7	77	11.00
29	Bitter Gourd	43	439	10.21	11	156	14.44	15	71	4.73	11	115	10.45

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Ilam			Terhathum			Dhankuta			Bhojpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd				2.8	34	12.14	4	49.5	12.38			
31	Sponge Gourd	13	273	21.00	5	107	23.78	18	106	5.89	13	143	11.00
32	Ridge Gourd										3	21	7.00
33	Snake Gourd										4	21	5.25
34	Bottle Gourd	13	260	20.00	2	53	24.09	13	103	8.24	14	282	20.14
35	Ash Gourd							10	9.5	0.95	5	25	5.00
36	Balsam Gourd												
37	Kakari												
38	Kundru												
39	Chayote	174	3863	22.20	82	1317	16.06	125	1445	11.56	115	1400	12.17
40	Watermelon												
41	Other (Cucurbits)							9	39	4.24	3	15	5.00
42	Drumsticks										1	6	6.00
43	Lettuce												
44	Fennel Leaf										1	3	3.00
45	Coriander Leaf	14	28	2.00	4	42	12.00	20	278	13.90	2	8	4.00
46	Spinach				1	12	11.50				3	5	1.67
47	Cress	6	42	7.00	2	24	12.10				10	25	2.50
48	Amaranthus				1	12	12.00				4	6	1.50
49	Fenugreek Leaf				1	10	9.50				3	8	2.67
50	Swisschard										2	3	1.50
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)				3	31	10.17	11	98	8.91	3	7	2.17
52	Colocasia				3	75	25.00	8	91	11.38	16	104	6.50
53	Yam				4	135	33.75	20	160	8.00	8	64	8.00
54	Elephant Foot Yam												
55	Other (Tubers)				4	121	30.25	35	124	3.54			
56	Others(veg.)	9	128	14.22	7	118	16.86						
	Total	3,701	53,766	14.53	1,701	28,586	16.80	5,983	133,182	22.26	1,831	21,784	11.90

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Khotang						Okhaldhunga			Udayapur			Jhapa		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	117	1521	13.00	222	3050	13.26	185	2,251	12.17	2,300	43,800	19.04			
2	Cabbage	103	1545	15.00	155	2550	15.00	151	1,897	12.56	1,660	33,200	20.00			
3	Broccoli	16	80	5.00	15	60	4.00	8	58	7.25	35	210	6.00			
4	Tomato	180	1800	10.00	200	1800	9.00	103	1,251	12.15	770	17,325	22.50			
5	Radish	156	2034	13.04	170	2644	15.55	173	4,076	23.56	460	10,350	22.50			
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	120	1206	10.05	200	1900	9.50	92	1,774	19.28	320	4,160	13.00			
7	Carrot	5	50	10.01	10	76	7.60	3	45	15.00	84	672	8.00			
8	Turnip	2	10	5.00	2	20	10.00	3	24	8.00						
9	Capsicum	2	10	5.00	5	31	6.20	6	51	8.50	12	480	40.00			
10	Peas	20	110	5.50	35	280	8.00	6	39	7.09	73	511	7.00			
11	French Beans															
12	French Beans -Pole Type	100	550	5.50	105	1058	9.20	15	76	5.24						
13	French Beans -Bush Type	15	77	5.13	50	220	4.40	2	6	3.00						
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	35	7.00	7	34	4.80									
15	Broad Beans	6	37	6.17	7	22	3.14	3	9	3.00	170	1,020	6.00			
16	Asparagus Beans	5	35	7.00	5	40	8.00	12	65	5.42						
17	Cowpea	12	90	7.50	17	119	7.00	12	75	6.25	166	996	6.00			
18	Other (Legumes)	2	10	5.00												
19	Asparagus	1.5	7	4.67	2	11	5.50				21	42	2.00			
20	Tree tomato	6	56	9.33	10	51	5.05	1	10	10.00	2	24	12.00			
21	Chilli Akabare	32	180	5.63	30	140	4.68	4	11	3.14	4	12	3.00			
22	Chilli	11	55	5.00	20	87	4.33	54	287	5.31	285	5,272	18.50			
23	Okra	4	38	9.40	7	66	9.43	91	1,103	12.12	580	10,440	18.00			
24	Brinjal	15	135	9.00	18	185	10.28	45	508	11.29	505	9,090	18.00			
25	Onion	30	211	7.03	47	470	10.00	99	567	5.73	200	3,000	15.00			
26	Cucumber	21	295	14.05	27	405	15.00	82	1,134	13.83	300	5,400	18.00			
27	Pumpkin	30	605	20.17	22	410	18.64	75	1,059	14.12	290	5,278	18.20			
28	Squash	2	25	12.51	3	30	10.00	20	203	10.15	140	2,240	16.00			
29	Bitter Gourd	13	125	9.62	13	130	10.00	55	773	14.05	270	4,050	15.00			

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Khotang			Okhaldhunga			Udayapur			Jhapa		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd						22	243	11.05	155	1,860	12.00	
31	Sponge Gourd	4	27	6.75	6	40	6.67	25	276	11.04			
32	Ridge Gourd	2	12	6.00	3	18	6.00	3	18	6.00			
33	Snake Gourd	3	16	5.33	3	18	6.00	3	24	8.00			
34	Bottle Gourd	5	100	20.00	3	45	15.00	4	25	6.25	5,625	25.00	
35	Ash Gourd	3	65	21.67			3	38	12.67				
36	Balsam Gourd				6	32	5.33	2	11	5.50			
37	Kakari												
38	Kundru							1	4	4.00	75	3.00	
39	Chayote	100	1500	15.00	185	3700	20.00	17	213	12.53			
40	Watermelon				0	0		10	113	11.30	350	30.00	
41	Other (Cucurbits)	2	21	10.25			12	134	11.17				
42	Drumsticks	2	9	4.50			7	43	6.62				
43	Lettuce						2	9	4.50				
44	Fennel Leaf	1	4	4.00			1	4	4.00				
45	Coriander Leaf	2	6	3.00	7	40	5.71	4	13	3.17			
46	Spinach	2	11	5.50	5	30	6.00	3	12	3.74			
47	Cress	2	6	3.00	7	36	5.14	5	16	3.56			
48	Amaranthus	3	6	2.00			5	14	3.00				
49	Fenugreek Leaf	1	24	24.00			2	8	4.00				
50	Swisschard												
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	2	7	3.25			4	13	3.25				
52	Colocasia	20	100	5.00	14	140	10.00	7	84	12.00			
53	Yam	20	300	15.00	6	55	9.17	11	127	11.55			
54	Elephant Foot Yam						25	412	16.48				
55	Other (Tubers)	5	26	5.10									
56	Others(veg.)	10	114	11.40			6	78	13.00				
	Total	1,221	13,284	10.88	1,646	20,024	12.17	1,481	19,283	13.02	9,402	18.68	

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Morang						Sunsari			Subtotal Province 1			Saptari		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	875	13,335	15.24	918	11,588	12.62	6,493	111,421	17.16	1,740	26,125	15.01			
2	Cabbage	640	11,095	17.34	815	11,430	14.02	6,988	135,864	19.44	1,410	27,215	19.30			
3	Broccoli	204	3,066	15.03	34	218	6.41	465	5,420	11.67	21	280	13.33			
4	Tomato	842	29,459	34.99	492	6,126	12.45	5,131	131,970	25.72	415	9,123	21.98			
5	Radish	532	7,959	14.96	406	612	1.51	3,722	58,500	15.72	504	9,502	18.85			
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	181	895	4.94	213	1,445	6.78	2,998	40,624	13.55	78	1,290	16.54			
7	Carrot	257	2,043	7.95	73	754	10.33	618	5,625	9.11	22	351	15.95			
8	Turnip	4	19	4.63	12	143	11.92	30	262	8.72	-	-	-			
9	Capsicum	29	82	2.83	7	31	4.43	158	1,431	9.05	-	-	-			
10	Peas	258	2,682	10.39	62	559	9.02	1,341	10,891	8.12	355	4,462	12.57			
11	French Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
12	French Beans -Pole Type	150	1,528	10.19	12	98	8.17	1,091	10,570	9.69	-	-	-			
13	French Beans -Bush Type	17	110	6.48	-	-	-	132	796	6.03	41	403	9.83			
14	French Beans - Sword Type	37	251	6.77	91	643	7.07	166	1,115	6.74	-	-	-			
15	Broad Beans	22	145	6.60	15	122	8.13	259	1,657	6.39	42	402	9.57			
16	Asparagus Beans	50	381	7.61	27	169	6.26	314	2,964	9.44	509	6,403	12.58			
17	Cowpea	65	620	9.54	6	24	4.36	410	3,182	7.77	62	739	11.92			
18	Other (Legumes)	283	2,108	7.45	43	454	10.56	462	3,410	7.38	101	1,515	15.00			
19	Asparagus	22	72	3.28	-	-	-	48	134	2.83	-	-	-			
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	1	2	2.00	64	646	10.10	-	-	-			
21	Chilli Akabare	33	94	2.83	2	14	7.00	1,126	6,714	5.96	-	-	-			
22	Chilli	1,070	12,859	12.02	166	1,164	7.01	2,005	24,007	11.97	241	2,220	9.21			
23	Okra	310	3,370	10.87	715	8,579	12.00	1,914	25,842	13.50	332	4,549	13.70			
24	Brinjal	615	12,248	19.92	498	7,051	14.16	1,835	30,822	16.79	1,104	13,863	12.56			
25	Onion	769	7,655	9.95	406	5,713	14.07	1,994	24,135	12.10	5,500	84,119	15.29			
26	Cucumber	260	6,379	24.53	538	6,989	12.99	1,639	27,449	16.75	312	3,912	12.54			
27	Pumpkin	120	2,446	20.38	134	2,030	15.15	1,169	20,018	17.12	360	4,560	12.67			
28	Squash	106	1,045	9.86	22	275	12.50	363	4,771	13.13	-	-	-			
29	Bitter Gourd	394	3,957	10.04	467	5,162	11.05	1,399	16,593	11.86	340	4,793	14.10			

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Morang			Sunsari			Subtotal Province 1			Saptari		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd	307	2,450	7.98	406	6,121	15.08	897	10,758	12.00	110	1,932	17.56
31	Sponge Gourd	280	2,810	10.03	213	2,785	13.08	635	7,507	11.82	382	4,782	12.53
32	Ridge Gourd	13	56	4.31	20	184	9.20	53	406	7.63	67	594	8.91
33	Snake Gourd	6	12	2.05	5	36	7.20	28	163	5.78	46	449	9.72
34	Bottle Gourd	154	2,296	14.91	350	5,279	15.08	843	15,309	18.15	519	8,169	15.75
35	Ash Gourd	2	5	2.72	10	163	16.30	30	379	12.65	353	5,044	14.28
36	Balsam Gourd				25	306	12.24	57	457	8.01	-	-	-
37	Kakari							-	-	-	59	760	12.91
38	Kundru							26	79	3.04	-	-	-
39	Chayote	40	816	20.39	15	230	15.33	1,027	18,819	18.32	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	105	2,555	24.34	10	153	15.30	475	13,321	28.05	2	15	7.49
41	Other (Cucurbits)	55	1,281	23.29	41	490	11.95	184	2,727	14.80	12	130	10.56
42	Drumsticks				10	82	8.20	30	184	6.20	15	199	12.85
43	Lettuce	11	20	1.85				13	29	2.25	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf							4	23	5.75	2	10	4.94
45	Coriander Leaf	110	24	0.21	56	393	7.02	261	1,514	5.80	267	4,514	16.91
46	Spinach	126	63	0.50	66	530	8.03	215	736	3.43	164	2,295	13.97
47	Cress	50	10	0.20	51	459	9.00	139	660	4.77	7	45	6.21
48	Amaranthus	53	27	0.51	53	424	8.00	127	551	4.35	8	57	6.99
49	Fenugreek Leaf	27	5	0.19	10	71	7.10	47	144	3.07	103	1,460	14.22
50	Swisschard							11	60	5.70	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)				25	255	10.20	77	654	8.50	5	33	6.46
52	Colocasia	26	78	2.99	61	734	12.03	210	2,045	9.74	15	249	16.89
53	Yam	26	77	2.96	10	102	10.20	136	1,655	12.17	5	70	13.66
54	Elephant Foot Yam	28	2,290	81.79	233	4,223	18.12	286	6,925	24.21	45	681	15.07
55	Other (Tubers)				51	765	15.00	107	1,154	10.81	62	765	12.42
56	Others(veg.)	125	3,996	31.96	5	41	8.20	200	4,751	23.75			
	Total	9,689	144,771	14.94	7,901	95,221	12.05	50,449	797,842	15.81	15,737	238,079	15.13

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Siraha			Dhanusha			Mohattari			Sarlahi		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	1,059	13,503	12.75	915	12,307	13.44	1,665	21,132	12.69	2,630	36,808	14.00
2	Cabbage	895	12,113	13.53	504	7,807	15.49	930	13,478	14.49	1,630	23,496	14.41
3	Broccoli	18	212	11.75	7	94	12.91	62	718	11.57	22	285	12.93
4	Tomato	203	2,564	12.63	399	5,480	13.73	435	5,022	11.54	990	12,999	13.13
5	Radish	298	3,718	12.49	478	6,738	14.09	93	1,087	11.73	974	14,075	14.45
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	205	2,051	9.99	360	5,513	15.31	257	3,808	14.79	159	1,612	10.15
7	Carrot	15	212	13.74	5	35	7.66				27	412	15.27
8	Turnip	-	-	-	5	55	10.61				22	167	7.57
9	Capicum	-	-	-	-	-	-				6	18	3.03
10	Peas	15	122	7.91	266	3,969	14.90				231	1,774	7.69
11	French Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-				270	3,471	12.88
12	French Beans -Pole Type	-	-	-	64	459	7.14				16	73	4.68
13	French Beans -Bush Type	18	160	8.67	17	111	6.74				-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	-				245	1,262	5.15
15	Broad Beans	16	144	8.74	41	362	8.74				207	542	2.61
16	Asparagus Beans	77	836	10.86	99	712	7.20				130	455	3.51
17	Cowpea	27	326	12.20	207	2,068	9.99	153	1,591	10.40	130	910	7.02
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-				176	1,238	7.02
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
22	Chilli	86	792	9.21	63	380	6.07	484	1,305	2.69	311	728	2.34
23	Okra	90	1,237	13.75	600	5,611	9.35	459	5,278	11.50	259	1,214	4.68
24	Brinjal	108	1,930	17.90	533	5,911	11.10	281	3,466	12.35	207	1,942	9.37
25	Onion	1,700	33,611	19.77	832	13,741	16.51				417	3,171	7.61
26	Cucumber	35	365	10.47	180	1,742	9.67				208	3,286	15.77
27	Pumpkin	47	589	12.46	288	4,140	14.36	278	3,006	10.81	36	623	17.09
28	Squash	-	-	-	2	23	10.90				10	82	7.88

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Siraha			Dhanusha			Mohattari			Sarlahi		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	850	12,822	15.08	257	4,301	16.72	511	6,145	12.03	99	695	7.02
30	Pointed Gourd	47	656	13.90	273	2,261	8.27	118	1,594	13.47	260	2,439	9.37
31	Sponge Gourd	30	276	9.26	153	1,805	11.82	550	6,813	12.39	515	7,318	14.21
32	Ridge Gourd	25	191	7.75	22	148	6.80				104	976	9.37
33	Snake Gourd	29	254	8.83	2	23	11.16				10	122	11.71
34	Bottle Gourd	47	541	11.46	811	11,317	13.95	430	3,813	8.87	1,081	17,381	16.07
35	Ash Gourd	16	160	9.76	10	131	12.62				10	122	11.71
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
37	Kakari	38	513	13.50	16	75	4.85				-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
40	Watermelon	2	16	7.53	980	21,123	21.55				-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	9	131	14.16		-					208	2,439	11.71
42	Drumsticks	11	135	11.92	12	1,433	115.35				-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	3	15	5.00		-					-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	2	19	9.37	34	172	5.03				-	-	-
46	Spinach	5	33	6.49	52	276	5.34				-	-	-
47	Cress	6	49	7.91	18	56	3.17				10	61	5.85
48	Amaranthus	9	71	7.63	107	1,242	11.65	211	2,261	10.71	31	210	6.73
49	Fenugreek Leaf	11	96	8.52	8	27	3.24				26	122	4.68
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	6	33	5.41		-					361	4,269	11.84
52	Colocasia	13	190	14.22	41	523	12.62	77	670	8.68	328	4,610	14.05
53	Yam	4	45	10.93	36	512	14.13				292	5,123	17.56
54	Elephant Foot Yam	29	385	13.38	52	893	17.26	232	4,136	17.86	57	939	16.39
55	Other (Tubers)	17	160	9.18							73	1,395	19.12
56	Others(veg.)	26	545	21.25							78	1,298	16.61
	Total	6,150	91,821	14.93	8,750	123,574	14.12	7,226	85,324	11.81	12,859	160,163	12.46

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Rautahat			Bara			Parsa			Subtotal Madhesh Province		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	1,021	17,404	17.05	2,088	29,781	14.26	865	12,519	14.48	11,983	169,578	14.15
2	Cabbage	550	8,640	15.71	570	11,058	19.40	616	9,433	15.31	7,105	113,240	15.94
3	Broccoli	7	121	16.40	35	659	18.82	-	-	-	173	2,367	13.71
4	Tomato	599	8,658	14.44	396	7,259	18.35	27	405	14.78	3,464	51,509	14.87
5	Radish	223	3,357	15.05	396	8,981	22.68	183	3,159	17.23	3,149	50,617	16.07
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	129	2,616	20.22	162	3,834	23.66	56	819	14.67	1,407	21,544	15.31
7	Carrot	103	1,026	9.95	22	443	20.31	2	27	12.08	196	2,506	12.78
8	Turnip	16	211	13.39	16	317	20.31	-	-	-	59	749	12.80
9	Capsicum	-	-	-	28	639	22.90	4	40	9.83	38	697	18.36
10	Peas	369	1,876	5.08	1,140	11,874	10.42	216	1,979	9.16	2,593	26,057	10.05
11	French Beans	80	597	7.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	4,069	11.64
12	French Beans -Pole Type	59	422	7.16	47	722	15.47	-	-	-	186	1,676	9.04
13	French Beans -Bush Type	47	430	9.08	-	-	-	17	218	12.56	141	1,322	9.40
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	1,262	5.15
15	Broad Beans	363	1,350	3.72	21	304	14.67	36	320	8.97	727	3,424	4.71
16	Asparagus Beans	281	1,397	4.97	662	5,818	8.78	139	1,527	11.00	1,897	17,148	9.04
17	Cowpea	47	498	10.53	129	2,015	15.58	-	-	-	755	8,148	10.79
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	226	7.18	309	2,979	9.65
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	570	4,235	7.43	222	4,516	20.34	230	3,840	16.67	2,207	18,017	8.16
23	Okra	51	498	9.70	460	6,907	15.02	315	3,813	12.10	2,566	29,107	11.34
24	Brinjal	588	5,763	9.80	409	8,764	21.44	214	4,024	18.79	3,443	45,663	13.26
25	Onion	474	4,645	9.80	1,741	29,812	17.12	173	2,550	14.77	10,837	171,649	15.84
26	Cucumber	367	7,371	20.10	478	11,467	23.97	81	1,073	13.23	1,662	29,217	17.58
27	Pumpkin	354	5,943	16.79	58	1,174	20.31	35	539	15.23	1,457	20,573	14.12
28	Squash	24	277	11.64	7	122	16.93	-	-	-	44	504	11.58

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Rautahat			Bara			Parsa			Subtotal Madhesh Province		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	323	2,734	8.46	990	22,857	23.09	507	7,744	15.27	3,877	62,091	16.02
30	Pointed Gourd	357	3,023	8.46	761	15,239	20.02	311	4,576	14.74	2,238	31,721	14.17
31	Sponge Gourd	447	6,056	13.54	434	8,907	20.54	409	6,956	17.01	2,919	42,912	14.70
32	Ridge Gourd	242	3,280	13.54	129	2,387	18.51	55	867	15.74	644	8,443	13.12
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	848	9.70
34	Bottle Gourd	473	9,589	20.28	435	10,409	23.95	179	3,235	18.05	3,975	64,452	16.22
35	Ash Gourd	21	208	10.04	8	104	12.55	6	87	14.22	426	5,856	13.76
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	52	1,041	20.08	4	65	15.80	11	156	13.86	180	2,610	14.54
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	147	11.09	13	147	11.09
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	24	479	20.08	15	377	25.09	299	4,953	16.56	1,322	26,962	20.40
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	1,039	10.24	331	3,739	11.28
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	18	102	5.68	17	193	11.12	75	2,062	27.65
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	4.98
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	-	62	560	9.03	34	622	18.49	399	5,888	14.76
46	Spinach	93	855	9.16	25	282	11.28	55	763	13.86	395	4,506	11.42
47	Cress	102	942	9.27	20	203	10.16	28	382	13.86	191	1,737	9.12
48	Amaranthus	185	2,083	11.29	8	108	13.54	58	537	9.24	617	6,570	10.65
49	Fenugreek Leaf	162	930	5.75	7	63	9.03	12	147	12.02	329	2,845	8.64
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	45	731	16.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	416	5,067	12.17
52	Colocasia	-	-	-	55	1,342	24.50	-	-	-	530	7,584	14.32
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	5,750	17.05
54	Elephant Foot Yam	58	1,015	17.48	15	438	29.31	7	61	9.24	494	8,548	17.30
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	132	9.24	166	2,452	14.75
56	Others(veg.)	2,485	41,205	16.58	50	914	18.35	3,761	64,117	17.05	6,399	108,079	16.89
	Total	11,391	151,503	13.30	12,122	210,824	17.39	9,120	143,225	15.71	83,355	1,204,514	14.45

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Dolakha			Sindhupalchok			Rasuwa			Ramechhap		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	329	3,961	2.02	796	12,012	15.07	72	765	10.63	99	1,192	12.06
2	Cabbage	701	11,234	16.03	431	6,465	15.08	59	761	12.90	84	1,018	12.06
3	Broccoli	7	86	12.02	10	106	10.63	-	-	-	3	9	3.01
4	Tomato	18	294	16.03	701	10,165	14.50	64	982	15.34	25	373	15.07
5	Radish	142	2,131	15.03	277	3,044	10.99	63	722	11.46	97	1,265	13.06
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	149	2,089	14.03	277	2,778	10.03	58	633	10.91	97	1,265	13.06
7	Carrot	22	202	9.02	17	85	5.00	3	28	11.20	27	323	12.06
8	Turnip	10	102	10.43	4	36	9.00	-	-	-	3	43	14.07
9	Capsicum	23	212	9.39	14	158	11.22	-	-	-	5	57	11.05
10	Peas	34	250	7.30	78	780	10.00	43	84	1.95	27	215	8.04
11	French Beans	-	-	-	57	62	1.09	37	46	1.24	-	-	-
12	French Beans -Pole Type	47	687	14.60	17	51	3.14	49	303	6.18	34	378	11.00
13	French Beans -BushType	-	-	-	10	43	4.33	-	-	-	21	212	10.00
14	French Beans - Sword Type	26	264	9.98	11	66	5.56	-	-	-	5	30	6.00
15	Broad Beans	7	55	7.98	11	47	4.19	-	-	-	4	32	8.00
16	Asparagus Beans	10	49	4.99	29	90	3.10	6	38	6.33	22	244	11.00
17	Cowpea	21	103	4.99	13	28	2.17	8	50	6.25	27	245	9.00
18	Other (Legumes)	44	396	8.98	2	12	5.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	1	2	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	2	29	11.98	7	8	1.20	-	-	-	4	20	5.05
21	Chilli Akabare	13	13	0.96	4	20	5.00	7	22	3.14	22	175	8.08
22	Chilli	29	170	5.77	29	293	10.12	25	87	3.48	111	1,124	10.10
23	Okra	7	51	7.69	41	477	11.63	11	83	7.55	14	167	12.12
24	Brinjal	11	87	8.00	45	364	8.09	11	98	8.91	16	175	11.11
25	Onion	24	193	8.00	141	995	7.06	30	303	10.10	43	438	10.10
26	Cucumber	64	1,081	17.00	176	705	4.00	39	399	10.23	48	683	14.14
27	Pumpkin	59	531	9.00	173	778	4.50	8	40	5.00	67	744	11.11
28	Squash	3	55	18.00	3	45	15.00	5	49	9.80	14	153	11.11
29	Bitter Gourd	25	381	15.00	67	734	10.95	26	228	8.77	30	358	12.12

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Sindhuli			Kavrepalanchowk			Bhaktapur			Lalitpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	280	2,901	10.36	1,246	19,962	15.98	220	4,569	20.77	623	7,141	11.46
2	Cabbage	145	1,877	12.94	685	11,756	17.09	215	4,924	22.90	730	8,234	11.25
3	Broccoli	54	428	7.93	355	2,535	7.00	51	514	9.99	10	121	12.06
4	Tomato	105	2,701	25.72	2,639	50,290	19.01	160	5,489	34.31	184	5,965	32.42
5	Radish	428	5,770	13.48	558	3,895	6.98	189	5,275	27.92	256	6,161	24.04
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	323	3,740	11.58	617	9,774	15.76	268	5,068	18.89	261	3,939	15.07
7	Carrot	16	82	5.13	115	1,883	15.51	240	4,504	18.75	125	1,250	10.03
8	Turnip	-	-	-	16	242	15.13	-	-	-	11	303	27.41
9	Capsicum	18	76	4.22	168	2,748	16.06	-	-	-	62	1,190	19.25
10	Peas	21	105	5.00	273	3,295	12.07	55	804	14.57	87	1,318	15.07
11	French Beans	42	181	4.31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	French Beans -Pole Type	-	-	-	225	3,521	15.65	141	1,731	12.28	75	1,515	20.10
13	French Beans -BushType	-	-	-	85	1,389	16.35	-	-	-	84	1,697	20.10
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	41	721	17.59	110	1,652	15.01	66	1,000	15.07
15	Broad Beans	23	195	8.48	39	807	20.69	-	-	-	2	20	10.05
16	Asparagus Beans	119	256	2.15	34	600	17.65	118	1,153	9.81	17	378	22.11
17	Cowpea	22	86	3.91	40	745	18.62	-	-	-	3	30	10.05
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	39	726	18.62	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	1	9	9.00	39	545	13.92	7	113	16.08
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	19	307	16.17	-	-	-	1	10	10.05
21	Chilli Akabare	52	207	3.98	20	303	15.17	-	-	-	1	2	2.01
22	Chilli	138	471	3.41	194	2,739	14.12	53	727	13.65	36	727	20.10
23	Okra	136	904	6.65	152	2,287	15.05	-	-	-	13	263	20.10
24	Brinjal	53	450	8.49	172	1,763	16.06	69	1,360	19.62	15	242	16.08
25	Onion	164	1,145	6.98	327	5,268	16.11	-	-	-	94	1,333	14.11
26	Cucumber	278	2,552	9.18	317	5,191	16.06	175	3,556	20.28	121	3,025	25.08
27	Pumpkin	145	3,634	25.06	364	6,945	19.08	261	4,748	18.17	72	1,454	20.10
28	Squash	-	-	-	211	3,818	18.09	-	-	-	10	202	20.10

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Sindhuli			Kavrepalanchowk			Bhaktapur			Lalitpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	18	256	14.22	210	4,945	23.07	79	1,001	12.61	85	1,566	18.33
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	150	850	5.67	90	1,909	21.21	86	1,413	16.35	22	364	16.45
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	5	101	20.20	-	-	-	5	106	21.10
33	Snake Gourd	6	37	6.17	55	1,278	23.24	19	295	15.44	5	101	20.10
34	Bottle Gourd	62	738	11.90	65	1,394	21.45	20	241	12.01	13	192	14.69
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	5	101	20.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	10	152	15.20	-	-	-	1	14	14.07
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	10	67	6.70	43	1,036	24.10	12	224	18.59	13	263	20.10
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	26	578	22.24	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	16	254	15.88	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	5	131	26.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	18	48	2.67	74	1,431	18.67	55	372	6.72	4	61	15.07
46	Spinach	-	-	-	36	496	13.78	71	950	13.32	6	73	12.06
47	Cress	-	-	-	29	423	14.59	68	890	13.02	10	152	15.07
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	40	61	1.53	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	-	26	416	16.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	5	81	16.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	29	154	5.31	24	338	14.09	359	5,653	15.74	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	31	234	7.55	50	1,051	21.02	-	-	-	1	10	10.05
53	Yam	-	-	-	25	550	22.00	-	-	-	1	10	10.05
54	Elephant Foot Yam	4	155	38.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	19	404	20.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	218	4,033	18.04	78	1,108	14.13	-	-	-
	Total	2,890	30,300	10.48	10,028	164,682	16.42	3,216	58,769	18.28	3,136	50,544	16.12

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Kathmandu			Nuwakot			Dhading			Makawanpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	327	5,559	17.00	425	5,579	13.13	495	7,029	14.20	572	11,440	20.00
2	Cabbage	159	3,803	23.92	426	5,639	13.24	565	8,192	14.50	547	11,487	21.00
3	Broccoli	22	287	13.06	8	89	11.13	252	2,056	8.16	25	450	18.00
4	Tomato	190	18,050	95.00	129	2,312	17.92	776	12,416	16.00	130	2,990	23.00
5	Radish	70	1,994	28.34	455	6,954	15.28	280	4,060	14.50	324	7,452	23.00
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	226	5,181	22.91	140	1,738	12.41	42	462	11.00	151	3,322	22.00
7	Carrot	49	811	16.47	22	289	13.14	506	3,325	6.57	78	1,248	16.00
8	Turnip	18	185	10.22	17	200	11.76	15	172	11.47	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	2	25	12.56	26	249	9.58	148	1,036	7.00	58	870	15.00
10	Peas	60	753	12.50	135	1,284	9.51	551	3,078	5.59	152	1,292	8.50
11	French Beans	3	45	15.07	18	178	9.89	270	2,208	8.18	4	36	9.00
12	French Beans - Pole Type	22	334	15.12	121	1,388	11.47	276	2,360	8.55	68	816	12.00
13	French Beans - Bush Type	4	71	17.59	5	51	10.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	61	12.06	1	12	12.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	35	481	13.67	15	149	9.93	-	-	-	8	56	7.00
16	Asparagus Beans	15	152	10.05	70	855	12.21	-	-	-	10	70	7.00
17	Cowpea	25	253	10.05	74	727	9.82	-	-	-	16	96	6.00
18	Other (Legumes)	15	152	10.05	20	199	9.95	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	12	121	10.05	6	20	3.33	5	25	5.00	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	8	65	8.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	15	129	8.58	15	44	2.93	10	70	7.00	-	-	-
22	Chilli	25	328	13.06	76	1,469	19.33	80	328	4.10	155	1,705	11.00
23	Okra	15	129	8.58	103	1,355	13.16	168	1,512	9.00	125	2,750	22.00
24	Brinjal	15	209	13.87	42	527	12.55	175	2,100	12.00	52	936	18.00
25	Onion	30	491	16.28	90	1,080	12.00	116	1,160	10.00	55	770	14.00
26	Cucumber	211	4,642	22.00	141	2,526	17.91	580	8,816	15.20	75	1,050	14.00
27	Pumpkin	106	1,973	18.69	213	2,766	12.99	130	2,350	18.08	12	144	12.00
28	Squash	10	152	15.07	57	540	9.47	145	1,757	12.12	10	90	9.00

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Kathmandu			Nuwakot			Dhading			Makawanpur		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	25	667	26.53	66	668	10.12	288	3,460	12.01	82	914	11.00
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.00	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	30	636	21.10	71	824	11.61	112	1,456	13.00	45	855	19.00
32	Ridge Gourd	15	318	21.10	3	33	11.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	2	40	20.10	8	86	10.75	82	890	10.85	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	25	348	13.87	16	213	13.31	345	5,175	15.00	60	1,020	17.00
35	Ash Gourd	2	24	12.06	2	23	11.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	1	10	10.00	-	-	-	30	300	10.00
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	25	429	17.08	14	59	4.21	15	330	22.00	29	725	25.00
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	1	8	8.00	15	360	24.00	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	15	227	15.07	8	78	9.75	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	4	61	15.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	2	25	12.56	2	15	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	20	232	11.56	27	117	4.33	40	310	7.75	12	204	17.00
46	Spinach	55	400	7.24	17	106	6.24	42	225	5.36	6	54	9.00
47	Cress	85	944	11.05	21	129	6.14	45	239	5.28	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	2	20	10.05	4	29	7.25	45	236	5.25	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	3	19	6.36	4	28	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	580	8.29	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	10	81	8.04	5	49	9.80	150	1,450	9.67	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	40	845	21.03	51	922	18.08	94	1,504	16.00	1	17	17.20
53	Yam	2	40	20.10	26	411	15.81	35	1,054	30.11	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	2	27	13.50	40	1,436	35.90	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	3	25	8.33	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	10	101	10.05	74	836	11.30	57	627	11.00	461	6,685	14.50
	Total	2,070	51,895	25.07	3,276	42,915	13.10	7,061	83,851	11.87	3,353	59,844	17.85

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Chitwan			Bagmati Subtotal			Manang			Mustang		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	450	5,490	12.20	5,934	87,600	14.76	33	396	12.00	30	395	13.17
2	Cabbage	340	4,760	14.00	5,087	80,150	15.76	40	619	15.49	40	765	19.13
3	Broccoli	225	3,375	15.00	1,023	10,057	9.83	5	35	7.02	-	-	-
4	Tomato	650	9,750	15.00	5,771	121,777	21.10	5	45	9.02	28	489	17.46
5	Radish	190	2,850	15.00	3,329	51,573	15.49	20	316	15.79	7	82	11.71
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	180	2,160	12.00	2,790	42,149	15.11	25	316	12.63	56	615	10.98
7	Carrot	150	2,025	13.50	1,370	16,056	11.72	5	55	11.03	17	196	11.53
8	Turnip	-	-	-	94	1,284	13.65	3	13	4.34	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	122	1,464	12.00	646	8,085	12.52	1	3	3.01	-	-	-
10	Peas	275	3,300	12.00	1,792	16,559	9.24	5	34	6.82	32	70	2.19
11	French Beans	200	1,800	9.00	631	4,556	7.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	188	2,632	14.00	1,264	15,716	12.43	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	French Beans - Bush Type	10	190	19.00	220	3,653	16.63	6	23	3.84	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	266	3,806	14.31	2	10	5.01	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	18	144	8.00	162	1,986	12.25	15	52	3.47	52	81	1.56
16	Asparagus Beans	258	3,354	13.00	708	7,239	10.23	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	110	880	8.00	359	3,243	9.03	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other (Legumes)	117	1,053	9.00	237	2,538	10.70	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	71	836	11.72	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	41	439	10.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	159	985	6.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	223	2,565	11.50	1,175	12,734	10.83	2	11	5.51	-	-	-
23	Okra	350	4,690	13.40	1,135	14,668	12.93	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Brijjal	143	1,790	12.52	819	10,103	12.33	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Onion	7	70	10.00	1,122	13,246	11.80	8	75	9.40	-	-	-
26	Cucumber	469	7,270	15.50	2,694	41,495	15.40	2	18	9.02	-	-	-
27	Pumpkin	220	2,640	12.00	1,830	28,747	15.71	3	24	8.02	-	-	-
28	Squash	201	2,424	12.06	669	9,285	13.88	4	32	8.02	-	-	-
29	Bitter Gourd	443	6,556	14.80	1,445	21,734	15.04	1	4	4.01	-	-	-

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Chitwan			Bagmati Subtotal			Manang			Mustang		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd		-		2	8	4.03	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	491	6,874	14.00	1,272	16,887	13.27	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Ridge Gourd	75	975	13.00	104	1,538	14.78	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	84	1,008	12.00	277	3,836	13.84	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	387	5,999	15.50	1,050	16,015	15.25	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Ash Gourd		-		21	267	12.72	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd		-		73	699	9.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari		-		2	4	1.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	5	60	12.00	319	5,300	16.61	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon		-		16	368	23.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	53	530	10.00	112	1,466	13.08	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks		-		1	3	2.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce		-		23	329	14.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf		-		17	261	15.34	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	51	536	10.50	336	3,507	10.42	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Spinach	10	102	10.20	259	2,532	9.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cress	10	100	10.00	283	3,019	10.66	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	221	2,431	11.00	323	2,887	8.94	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	25	75	3.00	74	626	8.46	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard		-		80	707	8.84	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	110	1,133	10.30	690	8,876	12.86	-	-	-	57	587	10.30
52	Colocasia	166	2,154	13.00	633	8,403	13.29	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Yam	25	325	13.00	160	2,736	17.10	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam		-		46	1,618	35.17	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)		-		33	521	15.70	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)		-		934	13,721	14.70	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	7,252	95,532	13.17	49,983	728,432	14.57	185	2,082	11.25	319	3,280	10.28

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Gorkha						Lamjung			Tanahun			Kaski		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	265	2,850	10.8	265	2,850	10.75	428	4,411	10.30	270	4,230	15.67			
2	Cabbage	260	2,936	11.3	260	2,936	11.29	446	4,705	10.55	203	3,460	17.08			
3	Broccoli	18	180	10.0	18	180	10.00	463	5,340	11.55	34	410	12.06			
4	Tomato	130	1,732	13.3	130	1,732	13.32	158	1,736	10.99	405	6,309	15.58			
5	Radish	145	1,965	13.6	145	1,965	13.55	463	5,340	11.55	272	4,374	16.08			
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	315	3,101	9.8	315	3,101	9.84	465	5,551	11.94	99	1,094	11.05			
7	Carrot	5	61	12.1	5	61	12.12	14	137	9.58	41	433	10.55			
8	Turnip	3	25	8.4	3	25	8.42	2	16	7.54	6	72	12.06			
9	Capicum	10	91	9.1	10	91	9.09	8	50	6.19	8	90	12.06			
10	Peas	8	98	12.3	8	98	12.25	49	291	5.97	22	133	6.03			
11	French Beans	8	65	8.0	8	65	8.04	9	62	6.77	9	109	12.06			
12	French Beans -Pole Type	22	220	10.0	22	220	10.00	20	400	20.08	178	2,504	14.07			
13	French Beans -Bush Type	6	40	6.7	6	40	6.73	21	251	11.94						
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	51	10.0	5	51	10.05	6	39	6.97						
15	Broad Beans	4	36	9.0	4	36	9.00	6	55	9.95	6	96	16.08			
16	Asparagus Beans	11	105	9.5	11	105	9.55	90	803	8.96	9	118	13.06			
17	Cowpea	15	116	7.7	15	116	7.73	37	317	8.63	157	2,051	13.06			
18	Other (Legumes)	13	98	7.5	13	98	7.54	-	-	-	-	-	-			
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	5.97	7	28	4.02			
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2.99	-	-	-			
21	Chilli Akabare	6	30	5.0	6	30	5.00	3	17	4.98	10	65	6.53			
22	Chilli	46	207	4.5	46	207	4.50	108	733	6.77	66	531	8.04			
23	Okra	26	236	9.0	26	236	9.04	73	609	8.39	93	1,215	13.06			
24	Brijjal	30	300	9.9	30	300	9.95	46	490	10.55	125	2,136	17.08			
25	Onion	88	889	10.0	88	889	10.05	131	1,533	11.74	61	797	13.06			
26	Cucumber	32	364	11.3	32	364	11.31	90	791	8.75	126	2,026	16.08			
27	Pumpkin	26	280	10.7	26	280	10.71	136	1,653	12.15	141	2,834	20.10			
28	Squash	5	47	9.4	5	47	9.40	21	235	11.16	31	463	14.94			
29	Bitter Gourd	112	1,345	12.1	112	1,345	12.06	105	1,047	9.95	119	1,794	15.07			

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.														
		Gorkha			Lamjung			Tanahun			Kaski					
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield			
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	Sponge Gourd	111	1,111	10.0	111	1,111	10.05	155	1,696	10.95	378	6,078	16.08			
32	Ridge Gourd	1	10	10.0	1	10	10.05	1	8	6.97						
33	Snake Gourd	20	182	9.0	20	182	9.04	22	194	8.76	116	1,399	12.06			
34	Bottle Gourd	20	182	9.0	20	182	9.04	102	1,064	10.45	117	1,411	12.06			
35	Ash Gourd	1	15	15.1	1	15	15.07	4	22	4.98	125	2,136	17.08			
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	78	13.06			
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
39	Chayote	3	35	11.7	3	35	11.67	7	79	11.94	154	3,095	20.10			
40	Watermelon	1	10	10.0	1	10	10.05	2	23	10.45						
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
43	Lettuce	7	32	4.6	7	32	4.59	-	-	-	14	98	7.03			
44	Fennel Leaf	2	8	4.0	2	8	4.02	3	17	4.98	14	98	7.01			
45	Coriander Leaf	11	45	4.1	11	45	4.11	6	28	4.98	38	315	8.30			
46	Spinach	30	131	4.4	30	131	4.35	0	1	7.76	21	169	8.04			
47	Cress	22	43	2.0	22	43	1.95	13	40	2.99	25	176	7.03			
48	Amaranthus	3	25	8.4	3	25	8.37	7	20	2.99	113	1,703	15.07			
49	Fenugreek Leaf	6	36	6.0	6	36	6.03	6	17	2.99	113	795	7.03			
50	Swisschard	2	10	5.0	2	10	5.02	-	-	-	119	837	7.03			
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	1	8	8.0	1	8	8.04	-	-	-	-	-	-			
52	Colocasia	52	773	14.9	52	773	14.87	232	1,989	8.56	1,115	10,966	9.84			
53	Yam	17	324	19.1	17	324	19.06	43	330	7.77	411	5,221	12.70			
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	5.97						
56	Others(veg.)															
	Total	1,925	20,449	10.62	1,925	20,449	0.62	4,005	42,165	10.53	5,376	71,949	13.38			

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Parbat			Syangja			Myagdi			Baglung		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	110	1,432	13.02	207	3,209	15.50	89	867	9.74	168	4,154	24.80
2	Cabbage	120	1,740	14.50	264	4,755	18.01	110	1,360	12.36	156	3,760	24.10
3	Broccoli	21	220	10.48	15	134	8.93	20	295	14.75	23	384	16.70
4	Tomato	27	378	14.00	320	5,187	16.21	78	1,101	14.12	172	4,558	26.50
5	Radish	79	1,264	16.00	340	4,563	13.42	142	1,630	11.48	161	2,657	16.50
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	59	1,003	17.00	342	4,583	13.40	120	1,282	10.68	160	2,256	14.10
7	Carrot	14	122	9.00	14	127	9.07	20	246	12.30	17	206	12.10
8	Turnip	3	22	7.33	-	-	-	3	21	7.00	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	5	50	11.00	12	109	9.08	8	53	6.60	12	288	25.00
10	Peas	7	37	5.00	84	800	9.52	5	53	10.60	21	197	9.40
11	French Beans				8	29	3.63	32	350	10.94	192	2,352	12.25
12	French Beans - Pole Type	14	175	12.50	81	836	10.32	56	580	10.36	177	2,259	12.80
13	French Beans - Bush Type	6	33	6.00	-	-	-	13	160	12.31	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	5	16	3.51	2	12	6.00	5	55	11.00	5	26	5.20
15	Broad Beans	5	23	4.50	11	52	4.73	5	48	9.60	11	67	6.40
16	Asparagus Beans	24	276	11.50	20	206	10.30	9	95	10.56	23	198	8.80
17	Cowpea	25	300	12.00	55	543	9.87	30	285	9.50	15	102	6.80
18	Other (Legumes)	7	36	5.51	9	78	8.67	2	22	11.00	140	196	1.40
19	Asparagus	1	4	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	1	25	25.00	-	-	-	2	8	4.00	1	8	7.50
21	Chilli Akabare	2	8	5.20	6	32	5.33	15	137	9.13	6	21	3.50
22	Chilli	17	119	7.00	35	228	6.51	12	150	12.50	22	148	6.90
23	Okra	22	247	11.50	75	653	8.71	18	195	10.84	372	3,162	8.50
24	Brinjal	17	204	12.00	75	874	11.65	19	225	11.84	36	601	16.70
25	Onion	23	667	29.00	62	852	13.74	24	360	15.00	150	2,025	13.50
26	Cucumber	24	360	15.00	54	918	17.00	69	1,025	14.86	160	2,600	16.25
27	Pumpkin	17	379	22.26	45	804	17.87	28	492	17.57	60	1,041	17.35
28	Squash	13	137	10.50	8	70	8.75	8	97	12.13	18	185	10.30

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Parbat			Syangja			Myagdi			Baglung		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	27	324	12.00	71	724	10.20	40	490	12.25	183	2,800	15.30
30	Pointed Gourd				-	-		-	-		-	-	
31	Sponge Gourd	33	429	13.00	60	774	12.90	28	341	12.18	141	2,087	14.80
32	Ridge Gourd	1	8	8.00	-	-		-	-		-	-	
33	Snake Gourd	7	81	11.50	15	141	9.40	9	86	9.56	20	270	13.50
34	Bottle Gourd	27	477	18.00	24	402	16.75	14	260	18.57	81	1,312	16.20
35	Ash Gourd	3	24	9.60	-	-	-	2	25	12.50	-	-	
36	Balsam Gourd	3	30	12.00	-	-	-	2	20	10.00	5	65	13.00
37	Kakari				-	-		-	-		-	-	
38	Kundru				-	-		5	45	9.00	-	-	
39	Chayote	25	325	13.00	16	306	19.13	3	30	10.00	27	227	8.40
40	Watermelon							-	-		-	-	
41	Other (Cucurbits)	8	75	9.38				-	-		9	102	11.30
42	Drumsticks							-	-		-	-	
43	Lettuce	1	8	8.00				1	7	7.00	3	18	7.20
44	Fennel Leaf	2	25	12.50				-	-		-	-	
45	Coriander Leaf	10	90	9.00				3	45	15.00	4	26	6.50
46	Spinach	6	55	9.17				4	50	12.50	-	-	
47	Cress	12	75	6.25				5	50	10.00	2	19	9.50
48	Amaranthus	2	25	12.50				2	24	12.00	2	9	5.70
49	Fenugreek Leaf	5	25	5.00				1	14	14.00	2	8	5.30
50	Swisschard	6	50	8.33				1	10	10.00	-	-	
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	7	45	6.43	-	-		4	60	15.00	5	28	5.60
52	Colocasia	8	160	20.00	327	2,983	9.12	31	295	9.52	10	142	14.20
53	Yam	14	220	15.71	12	185	15.42	31	371	11.97	7	135	19.30
54	Elephant Foot Yam	3	30	10.00	-	-		-	-		-	-	
55	Other (Tubers)	4	95	23.75	10	75	7.50	2	20	10.00	3	70	23.33
56	Others(veg.)												
	Total	877	11,949	13.62	2,679	35,244	13.16	1,130	13,435	11.89	2,778	40,768	14.68

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Nawalparasi East			Gandaki Subtotal			Arghakhanchi			Dang		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	250	3,370	13.48	2,115	28,164	13.32	220	4,416	20.07	451	8,298	18.40
2	Cabbage	219	3,290	15.02	2,117	30,326	14.32	197	4,190	21.27	487	9,984	20.50
3	Broccoli	10	121	12.21	626	7,300	11.65	13	156	12.00	3	44	14.60
4	Tomato	79	1,430	18.10	1,532	24,697	16.12	10	220	22.00	680	12,444	18.30
5	Radish	213	3,635	17.07	1,987	27,790	13.99	60	1,320	22.00	530	9,699	18.30
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	125	1,524	12.19	2,081	24,425	11.74	20	140	7.00	130	1,716	13.20
7	Carrot	15	147	9.80	167	1,789	10.73	2	14	7.00	2	31	15.30
8	Turnip	1	5	5.15	24	200	8.29	1	7	7.00	1	10	10.20
9	Capsicum	4	45	12.16	76	869	11.40	2	5	2.50	3	26	8.50
10	Peas	4	64	18.29	244	1,874	7.67	380	3,570	9.39	135	1,107	8.20
11	French Beans	15	132	8.80	281	3,163	11.25	10	90	9.00	314	2,072	6.60
12	French Beans - Pole Type	3	23	7.19	573	7,218	12.60	15	135	9.00	332	2,092	6.30
13	French Beans - Bush Type	1	12	11.53	59	560	9.56	-	-	-	310	1,891	6.10
14	French Beans - Sword Type	1	8	8.07	35	267	7.60	2	16	8.00	134	724	5.40
15	Broad Beans	1	6	5.33	119	553	4.64	3	9	3.00	40	164	4.10
16	Asparagus Beans	16	188	11.75	212	2,093	9.87	20	180	9.00	532	6,384	12.00
17	Cowpea	46	606	13.17	395	4,436	11.24	406	3,260	8.03	406	3,654	9.00
18	Other (Legumes)	1	17	14.17	185	545	2.95	50	450	9.00	95	532	5.60
19	Asparagus	2	25	11.36	12	70	5.67	-	-	-	1	3	3.20
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	5	44	8.58	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	7	58	8.66	61	398	6.57	2	2	1.00	5	60	12.00
22	Chilli	9	98	10.89	363	2,432	6.70	20	100	5.00	112	784	7.00
23	Okra	55	781	14.20	759	7,335	9.66	3	30	10.00	197	2,226	11.30
24	Brinjal	35	523	14.93	414	5,653	13.66	4	28	7.00	87	1,479	17.00
25	Onion	47	535	11.38	682	8,622	12.63	10	140	14.00	392	6,076	15.50
26	Cucumber	56	756	13.50	646	9,221	14.28	8	160	20.00	95	1,520	16.00
27	Pumpkin	67	844	12.60	549	8,630	15.71	10	200	20.00	23	391	17.00
28	Squash	2	22	14.38	115	1,335	11.65	2	10	5.00	3	35	11.50

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Nawalparasi East			Gandaki Subtotal			Arghakhanchi			Dang		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	59	790	13.39	828	10,664	12.87	2	12	6.00	45	540	12.00
30	Pointed Gourd	2	25	11.90	2	25	11.90	-	-	-	2	10	5.00
31	Sponge Gourd	70	644	9.20	1,086	14,271	13.14	3	45	15.00	65	390	6.00
32	Ridge Gourd	1	7	6.00	5	43	8.15	-	-	-	2	8	4.00
33	Snake Gourd	0	1	2.75	230	2,535	11.03	1	5	5.00	2	12	6.00
34	Bottle Gourd	41	496	12.25	445	5,786	13.00	12	240	20.00	195	2,964	15.20
35	Ash Gourd	1	12	11.00	137	2,249	16.41	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	1	5	5.10	17	199	12.02	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	1	6	6.23	1	6	6.23	-	-	-	1	4	4.00
38	Kundru	1	12	12.16	6	57	9.53	-	-	-	1	4	4.00
39	Chayote	1	5	4.17	239	4,137	17.32	3	55	18.33	2	24	12.00
40	Watermelon	3	38	12.67	7	81	11.26	-	-	-	12	134	11.20
41	Other (Cucurbits)	1	3	4.14	18	180	10.15	-	-	-	17	192	11.30
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	5.00
43	Lettuce	2	8	5.55	34	204	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	1	4	4.15	24	160	6.57	-	-	-	90	450	5.00
45	Coriander Leaf	9	80	9.30	91	675	7.40	2	10	5.00	6	14	2.50
46	Spinach	22	189	8.69	113	727	6.42	3	15	5.00	2	10	5.00
47	Cress	9	69	7.34	111	515	4.65	1	4	4.00	3	12	4.00
48	Amaranthus	1	8	7.27	132	1,839	13.91	2	7	3.50	2	10	5.00
49	Fenugreek Leaf	1	6	5.09	139	937	6.73	2	5	2.50	3	24	8.00
50	Swisschard	5	8	1.78	135	925	6.88	2	8	4.00	3	21	7.00
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	1	7	7.11	76	744	9.78	3	9	3.00	2	16	8.00
52	Colocasia	3	34	11.33	1,830	18,115	9.90	7	105	15.00	107	1,552	14.50
53	Yam	3	41	13.23	555	7,152	12.90	-	-	-	5	100	20.00
54	Elephant Foot Yam	1	44	36.67	4	74	17.62	-	-	-	1	11	11.00
55	Other (Tubers)	6	12	1.92	27	285	10.46	15	180	12.00	3	24	8.00
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	350	7.00	14	175	12.50
	Total	1,529	20,821	13.62	22,726	282,591	12.43	1,578	19,898	12.61	6,087	80,155	13.17

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Banke			Bardiya			Rukum East			Gulmi		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	750	12,587	16.78	1,610	24,150	15.00	36	426	11.83	125	1,990	15.92
2	Cabbage	990	16,458	16.62	1,311	24,909	19.00	28	394	13.91	146	2,250	15.41
3	Broccoli	25	225	9.00	25	225	9.00	-	-	-	25	156	6.24
4	Tomato	535	14,177	26.50	525	5,775	11.00	5	70	13.69	108	2,108	19.52
5	Radish	209	4,004	19.16	207	4,554	22.00	68	900	13.24	59	504	8.54
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	80	1,480	18.50	140	1,120	8.00	60	950	15.83	67	587	8.76
7	Carrot	70	1,012	14.46	87	1,392	16.00	8	109	14.50	3	25	8.33
8	Turnip	18	200	11.11	45	720	16.00	-	-	-	1	5	5.00
9	Capsicum	211	1,688	8.00	215	1,720	8.00	1	13	13.00	2	6	3.00
10	Peas	125	625	5.00	127	635	5.00	-	-	-	122	1,300	10.66
11	French Beans	310	1,860	6.00	313	1,878	6.00	-	-	-	12	130	10.83
12	French Beans - Pole Type	105	525	5.00	110	550	5.00	6	55	9.08	15	80	5.33
13	French Beans - Bush Type	370	2,220	6.00	385	2,310	6.00	7	50	7.14	4	28	7.00
14	French Beans - Sword Type	15	90	6.00	329	1,974	6.00	-	-	-	3	24	8.00
15	Broad Beans	14	56	4.00	14	56	4.00	-	-	-	7	62	8.86
16	Asparagus Beans	21	105	5.00	25	125	5.00	5	52	10.40	11	55	5.00
17	Cowpea	175	875	5.00	183	915	5.00	-	-	-	27	77	2.85
18	Other (Legumes)	16	80	5.00	16	80	5.00	4	28	7.33	3	18	6.00
19	Asparagus	8	32	4.00	7	28	4.00	3	51	17.00	1	4	4.00
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.00
21	Chilli Akabare	6	74	12.33	2	10	5.00	-	-	-	6	21	3.50
22	Chilli	450	6,000	13.33	240	1,200	5.00	250	2,000	8.00	22	130	5.91
23	Okra	570	4,400	7.72	640	4,480	7.00	-	-	-	10	92	9.20
24	Brinjal	236	1,888	8.00	241	1,928	8.00	-	-	-	14	95	6.79
25	Onion	512	7,680	15.00	585	8,775	15.00	29	398	13.72	12	126	10.50
26	Cucumber	207	4,347	21.00	218	4,578	21.00	30	470	15.67	21	217	10.33
27	Pumpkin	105	840	8.00	117	936	8.00	13	149	11.46	19	135	7.11
28	Squash	182	1,820	10.00	201	2,010	10.00	1	5	10.00	3	30	10.00
29	Bitter Gourd	312	6,599	21.15	120	720	6.00	1	6	12.00	17	103	6.06

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Banke			Bardiya			Rukum East			Gulmi		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
30	Pointed Gourd	52	480	9.23	35	210	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	15	90	6.00	21	126	6.00	5	70	13.69	5	35	7.00
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	5.00
33	Snake Gourd	52	890	17.12	11	66	6.00	10	90	9.25	8	38	4.75
34	Bottle Gourd	102	1,836	18.00	125	2,250	18.00	8	109	14.50	7	42	6.00
35	Ash Gourd	5	90	18.00	6	36	6.00	1	13	13.00	1	8	8.00
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	5	30	6.00	7	42	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	3	15	5.00	4	20	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	13	104	8.00	15	120	8.00	6	55	9.08	19	221	11.63
40	Watermelon	6	58	9.67	12	96	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	8	40	5.00	10	50	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	2	8	4.00	3	12	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	8	32	4.00	11	44	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	100	712	7.12	95	380	4.00	4	28	7.33	1	8	8.00
46	Spinach	300	2,356	7.85	22	88	4.00	3	51	17.00	1	7	7.00
47	Cress	200	1,350	6.75	14	70	5.00	-	-	-	1	6	6.00
48	Amaranthus	50	400	8.00	5	30	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	30	255	8.50	40	336	8.40	-	-	-	1	6	6.00
50	Swisschard	25	186	7.44	26	104	4.00	-	-	-	5	45	9.00
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	12	72	6.00	14	81	5.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	50	680	13.60	35	140	4.00	29	398	13.72	9	64	7.11
53	Yam	38	658	17.32	8	8	1.00	-	-	-	8	73	9.13
54	Elephant Foot Yam	2	10	5.00	4	12	3.00	13	149	11.46	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	5	15	3.00	6	18	3.00	-	-	-	1	4	4.00
56	Others(veg.)	5	30	6.00	8	8	1.00	-	-	-	3	6	2.00
	Total	7,715	102,344	13.27	8,575	102,100	11.91	632	7,087	11.22	938	10,939	11.66

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Kabilbastu			Nawalparasi West			Palpa			Pyuthan		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	305	5,895	19.33	73	810	11.10	462	5,535	11.98	167	2,077	12.44
2	Cabbage	286	5,249	18.35	3	18	6.00	369	5,495	14.90	137	1,914	13.97
3	Broccoli	40	700	17.50	-	-	-	7	65	10.00	5	52	10.40
4	Tomato	290	6,100	21.03	1	10	10.00	178	1,598	8.98	85	886	10.42
5	Radish	300	3,960	13.20	3	20	6.67	249	3,486	14.00	164	2,549	15.54
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	35	386	11.03	1	5	5.00	68	918	13.50	45	292	6.49
7	Carrot	3	20	6.67	2	20	10.00	3	32	10.74	3	17	5.67
8	Turnip	2	11	5.50	1	6	6.00	-	-	-	3	38	12.67
9	Capsicum	1	4	4.00	-	-	-	7	49	7.00	3	5	1.67
10	Peas	130	1,430	11.00	3	18	6.00	25	311	12.43	12	69	5.75
11	French Beans	5	32	6.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	10	65	6.50	15	121	8.07	102	1,346	13.20	39	447	11.46
13	French Beans - Bush Type	2	13	6.50	38	303	7.97	68	896	13.18	18	113	6.28
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	16	110	6.88	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	1	8	8.00	2	12	6.00	-	-	-	6	38	6.33
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	2	9	4.50	84	1,121	13.34	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	20	332	16.60	1	6	6.00	34	454	13.34	36	147	4.08
18	Other (Legumes)	45	320	7.11	2	12	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	5	66	13.20	4	28	7.00	-	-	-	3	19	6.33
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	5	51	10.20	-	-	-	1	2	2.00
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	185	9.25	2	23	11.50
22	Chilli	140	1,128	8.06	2	6	4.00	57	497	8.80	15	70	4.67
23	Okra	205	3,215	15.68	6	42	7.00	20	210	10.48	42	306	7.29
24	Brinjal	200	2,250	11.25	2,649	31,132	11.75	41	293	7.15	30	141	4.70
25	Onion	460	7,190	15.63	-	-	-	37	423	11.44	56	438	7.82
26	Cucumber	100	1,250	12.50	-	-	-	69	1,042	15.10	34	496	14.59
27	Pumpkin	61	1,195	19.59	-	-	-	125	1,863	14.96	29	333	11.48
28	Squash	11	255	23.18	-	-	-	8	91	11.38	12	100	8.33

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Kapilbastu			Nawalparasi West			Palpa			Pyuthan		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
29	Bitter Gourd	175	1,855	10.60	-	-	-	36	400	11.12	26	163	6.27
30	Pointed Gourd	20	112	5.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	45	505	11.22	-	-	-	5	57	11.00	17	89	5.24
32	Ridge Gourd	51	563	11.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	7.50	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	95	1,755	18.47	-	-	-	8	111	13.88	12	94	7.83
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	5	27	5.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	80	7.27
40	Watermelon	251	6,992	27.86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	45	782	17.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	98	717	7.32	-	-	-	18	213	11.85	8	38	4.75
46	Spinach	20	110	5.50	-	-	-	14	147	10.50	13	58	4.46
47	Cress	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	11.24	4	9	2.25
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	4.67
49	Fenugreek Leaf	5	18	3.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	4.75
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	5.00
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	80	608	7.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	3.75
52	Colocasia	5	35	7.00	-	-	-	24	295	12.56	44	571	12.98
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	83	10.38
54	Elephant Foot Yam	5	87	17.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	5	55	11.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	10	50	5.00	-	-	-	8	112	13.96	-	-	-
	Total	3,572	55,345	15.49	2,828	32,739	11.58	2,151	27,311	12.70	1,103	11,815	10.71

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Rolpa			Rupandehi			Subtotal Lumbini			Dolpa		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	200	1,820	9.10	967	16,649	17.22	5,366	84,653	15.78	35	445	12.71
2	Cabbage	250	2,420	9.68	775	14,000	18.06	4,979	87,280	17.53	24	281	11.69
3	Broccoli	10	140	14.00	31	231	7.45	184	1,994	10.87	-	-	-
4	Tomato	408	4,125	10.11	474	8,476	17.88	3,299	55,990	16.97	32	332	10.37
5	Radish	102	1,007	9.87	245	4,082	16.66	2,196	36,085	16.43	37	466	12.59
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	122	1,060	8.69	73	1,280	17.53	841	9,934	11.81	38	388	10.09
7	Carrot	12	156	13.00	57	1,031	18.09	252	3,859	15.34	8	86	10.67
8	Turnip	48	624	13.00	-	-	-	120	1,621	13.51	5	64	12.71
9	Capsicum	10	45	4.50	5	45	9.00	460	3,606	7.84	2	5	3.56
10	Peas	35	255	7.29	85	1,200	14.12	1,179	10,520	8.92	6	22	3.56
11	French Beans	5	45	9.00	63	765	12.14	1,032	6,872	6.66	-	-	-
12	French Beans - Pole Type	83	698	8.41	-	-	-	832	6,114	7.35	3	27	10.67
13	French Beans - Bush Type	14	43	3.07	-	-	-	1,216	7,867	6.47	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	10	42	4.20	-	-	-	509	2,980	5.85	4	43	10.67
15	Broad Beans	-	-	-	17	227	13.35	104	632	6.08	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	35	423	12.09	50	835	16.70	785	9,289	11.83	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	5	37	7.40	72	1,109	15.40	1,365	10,866	7.96	7	76	10.67
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	1,520	6.59	198	1,731	8.74
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	231	7.23	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	61	8.71	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	6	29	4.83	-	-	-	49	404	8.24	-	-	-
22	Chilli	38	256	6.74	100	579	5.79	1,445	12,750	8.82	30	50	1.64
23	Okra	68	520	7.65	99	1,420	14.34	1,860	16,941	9.11	1	3	2.54
24	Brijjal	11	98	8.91	145	2,362	16.29	3,658	41,694	11.40	6	52	8.64
25	Onion	100	1,200	12.00	630	7,465	11.85	2,823	39,911	14.14	12	80	6.61
26	Cucumber	89	730	8.20	149	1,821	12.22	1,020	16,631	16.30	21	137	6.61
27	Pumpkin	35	398	11.37	82	1,100	13.41	619	7,540	12.19	31	335	10.67
28	Squash	13	153	11.77	-	-	-	436	4,509	10.35	6	59	10.67
29	Bitter Gourd	35	334	9.54	190	3,090	16.26	959	13,822	14.42	-	-	-
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	28	301	10.75	137	1,113	8.12	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	15	105	7.00	124	2,015	16.25	320	3,527	11.01	2	63	31.01

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Rolpa			Rupandehi			Subtotal Lumbini			Dolpa		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
32	Ridge Gourd	10	56	5.60	2	19	9.50	67	656	9.79	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	11	88	8.00	2	22	11.00	100	1,237	12.35	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	21	208	9.90	125	2,068	16.54	710	11,677	16.46	1	3	2.54
35	Ash Gourd	2	10	6.67	2	22	11.00	17	179	10.85	1	2	2.03
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	103	5.72	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	18	240	13.33	26	279	10.73	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	659	9.54	1	3	2.54
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	22	365	16.59	303	7,645	25.23	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1,064	13.30	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	15	200	13.33	2	20	10.00	24	250	10.42	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	1	5	10.00	20	81	4.15	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	6	22	3.67	1	15	15.00	97	487	5.02	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	2	6	3.00	29	318	10.97	362	2,444	6.75	-	-	-
46	Spinach	9	75	8.33	46	1,070	23.26	433	3,987	9.21	-	-	-
47	Cress	3	6	2.00	38	860	22.63	268	2,356	8.81	4	13	3.56
48	Amaranthus	5	8	1.60	12	226	18.83	79	695	8.80	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	8	15	1.88	9	202	22.44	102	880	8.63	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	4	6	1.50	-	-	-	67	380	5.67	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	30	435	14.50	145	1,236	8.52	5	16	3.56
52	Colocasia	80	815	10.19	13	266	20.46	403	4,921	12.23	6	58	10.37
53	Yam	5	12	2.40	16	323	20.19	88	1,257	14.28	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	5	15	3.00	1	8	16.00	31	292	9.57	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	8	37	4.63	-	-	-	43	333	7.74	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	7	21	3.00	-	-	-	105	752	7.16	-	-	-
	Total	1,960	18,363	9.37	4,829	76,567	15.86	41,967	544,663	12.98	525	4,839	9.22

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Mugu			Humla			Jumla			Kalikot		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	19	203	11	16	177	11.07	84	589	7.00	18	355	19.72
2	Cabbage	2	22	14	15	183	12.17	112	770	6.89	18	350	19.34
3	Broccoli	36	304	8	1	7	6.36	-	-	-	1	17	16.80
4	Tomato	31	566	18	16	166	10.49	57	359	6.32	33	395	11.97
5	Radish	31	544	18	21	334	15.87	29	216	7.34	23	388	16.87
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	16	203	13	7	59	7.91	23	139	6.00	22	359	16.32
7	Carrot	8	84	10	15	94	6.36	52	220	4.27	6	55	8.98
8	Turnip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	13.64
9	Capsicum	9	24	3	-	-	-	3	10	3.25	4	68	16.75
10	Peas	138	1,348	10	43	52	1.20	29	147	5.00	11	66	5.93
11	French Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	12.61
12	French Beans -Pole Type	-	-	-	3	28	8.64	7	31	4.27	6	56	9.24
13	French Beans -BushType	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	31	4.27	3	32	10.53
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	86	879	10.22	5	28	5.30	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	9.50
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	5.35
17	Cowpea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	52	1.13
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	5	42	8.07	-	-	-	6	33	5.35
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	65	580	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	7.43
22	Chilli	3	6	2	66	115	1.75	85	451	5.30	10	54	5.35
23	Okra	21	290	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64	12.61
24	Brinjal	33	386	12	17	218	12.45	6	27	4.27	9	171	18.70
25	Onion	26	395	15	35	309	8.85	49	262	5.30	36	490	13.61
26	Cucumber	26	548	21	11	128	11.28	7	39	5.30	18	309	16.90
27	Pumpkin	4	52	15	3	33	10.40	9	50	5.30	9	169	18.53
28	Squash	17	146	9	3	11	3.34	4	18	4.27	12	170	14.17

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Mugu						Humla			Jumla			Kalikot			
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	
29	Bitter Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Pointed Gourd	6	83	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Ridge Gourd	13	137	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	15	303	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Ash Gourd	3	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	10	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	2	23	10.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	25	194	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	14	265	19	3	5	1.43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Spinach	8	84	10	1	1	1.22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cress	-	-	-	1	1	1.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	12	122	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	8	88	11	-	-	-	18	113	6.32	2	20	10.02	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	4	20	6	4	34	8.11	6	44	7.00	2	0	0.18	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	2	7	4	2	19	8.74	13	41	3.25	7	90	12.61	-	-	-	-
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	7	55	7.58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	601.21	7061.09	11.74	386	2,973	7.71	621	3,642	5.86	410	4911.65	11.99	410	185	16.56	11.99

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Salyan			Rukum			Jajarkot			Dailekh		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	173	1,942	11.24	132	1,890	14.32	138	1,490	10.80	340	4,100	12.06
2	Cabbage	183	2,838	15.49	104	1,504	14.46	95	904	9.52	283	3,381	11.95
3	Broccoli	26	244	9.35	3	26	8.80	17	89	5.24	3	17	5.72
4	Tomato	288	3,144	10.92	70	850	12.14	42	386	9.19	295	3,190	10.81
5	Radish	154	1,912	12.42	156	2,487	15.94	16	234	14.64	230	2,728	11.86
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	152	1,964	12.93	150	2,090	13.93	29	187	6.35	105	1,063	10.12
7	Carrot	63	555	8.83	14	170	12.14	6	41	7.21	27	288	10.66
8	Turnip	14	169	12.42	-	-	-	3	38	12.31	-	-	-
9	Capsicum	54	454	8.33	4	12	3.43	11	67	6.19	22	229	10.40
10	Peas	110	1,029	9.35	28	243	8.80	10	46	4.66	94	815	8.66
11	French Beans	50	276	5.49	-	-	-	36	231	6.50	312	3,544	11.36
12	French Beans -Pole Type	49	485	9.85	24	163	6.80	15	86	5.72	-	-	-
13	French Beans -Bush Type	34	234	6.97	-	-	-	6	38	6.70	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	96	836	8.67	4	49	11.87	4	22	6.19	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	18	185	10.38	4	39	10.00	4	15	4.15	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	39	323	8.33	8	105	12.63	5	19	4.15	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	123	137	1.12	20	245	12.25	28	136	4.87	32	341	10.66
18	Other (Legumes)	13	98	7.82	-	-	-	14	89	6.36	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2.11	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	3	13	4.24	1	3	5.09	2	21	10.27	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	15	92	6.29	1	5	9.64	2	25	12.31	-	-	-
22	Chilli	184	1,176	6.38	14	179	12.82	16	103	6.45	83	917	11.05
23	Okra	91	672	7.37	15	190	12.58	24	139	5.73	74	822	11.18
24	Brijjal	107	1,261	11.81	38	521	13.71	9	59	6.77	83	929	11.19
25	Onion	191	1,783	9.35	95	1,199	12.62	86	512	5.94	104	1,281	12.32
26	Cucumber	133	1,788	13.44	30	331	10.94	86	866	10.04	200	2,710	13.55
27	Pumpkin	128	1,587	12.42	26	278	10.89	69	742	10.82	123	1,397	11.36

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Salyan			Rukum			Jajarkot			Dailekh		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
28	Squash	60	619	10.38	83	1,056	12.74	35	778	22.50	-	-	
29	Bitter Gourd	107	1,218	11.40	24	255	10.62	51	423	8.29	72	686	
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	Sponge Gourd	18	166	9.35	12	272	22.71	9	81	9.25	26	290	
32	Ridge Gourd	5	45	8.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Snake Gourd	44	456	10.38	15	187	12.47	20	196	9.76	83	929	
34	Bottle Gourd	54	509	9.35	7	95	13.09	23	241	10.37	30	297	
35	Ash Gourd	13	169	13.44	-	-	-	7	41	6.19	-	-	
36	Balsam Gourd	29	350	11.95	5	69	13.23	14	100	7.21	18	198	
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39	Chavote	23	310	13.44	4	38	10.33	5	38	8.23	-	-	
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	Other (Cucurbits)	7	91	12.42	-	-	-	10	82	8.36	-	-	
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
43	Lettuce	3	16	5.26	-	-	-	2	9	4.15	-	-	
44	Fennel Leaf	5	22	4.24	-	-	-	2	13	6.19	-	-	
45	Coriander Leaf	34	234	6.97	-	-	-	7	28	4.15	28	277	
46	Spinach	18	166	9.35	5	64	12.38	3	16	6.19	25	262	
47	Cress	18	148	8.33	3	35	13.40	2	17	8.23	16	186	
48	Amaranthus	13	105	8.33	3	47	14.93	2	19	9.25	-	-	
49	Fenugreek Leaf	18	130	7.31	-	-	-	2	15	7.21	-	-	
50	Swisschard	15	152	10.38	5	67	12.89	2	23	11.29	-	-	
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	18	130	7.31	-	-	-	3	19	7.21	-	-	
52	Colocasia	287	3,563	12.42	28	326	11.60	14	145	10.44	108	1,289	
53	Yam	9	139	14.76	6	78	13.55	2	21	10.27	-	-	
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55	Other (Tubers)	7	91	12.42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	82	12.31	-	-	
	Total	3,294	34,029	10.33	1,139	15,168	13.31	993	8,978	9.04	2,816	32,167	
												11.42	

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Surkhet			Karnali Subtotal			Bajura			Bajhang		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	166	2,953	17.79	1,121	14,145	12.62	55	605	11.00	66	871	13.20
2	Cabbage	146	2,481	16.99	982	12,713	12.95	80	960	12.00	38	570	15.00
3	Broccoli	16	211	13.20	103	916	8.86	1	7	6.97	1	6	6.00
4	Tomato	211	4,061	19.25	1,075	13,449	12.51	105	1,450	13.81	77	1,078	14.00
5	Radish	101	1,573	15.57	798	10,883	13.64	85	800	9.41	102	1,270	12.45
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	192	1,629	8.48	735	8,080	10.99						-
7	Carrot	11	102	9.24	209	1,694	8.10	5	38	7.56	3	32	10.67
8	Turnip	6	109	18.14	31	421	13.69	1	8	8.00	1	4	4.00
9	Capsicum	34	425	12.49	142	1,293	9.10	3	24	8.00	4	28	7.00
10	Peas	59	733	12.42	528	4,500	8.52	10	96	9.55	3	7	2.33
11	French Beans	109	1,473	13.52	510	5,563	10.91	25	250	9.95	9	72	8.00
12	French Beans - Pole Type	15	95	6.33	122	971	7.94	-	-	-	3	25	8.37
13	French Beans - Bush Type	54	674	12.49	104	1,009	9.75	-	-	-	2	13	6.53
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	199	1,858	9.31	-	-	-	2	13	6.53
15	Broad Beans	8	63	7.87	36	331	9.09	-	-	-	2	10	6.70
16	Asparagus Beans	18	157	8.73	75	632	8.44	-	-	-	1	4	4.02
17	Cowpea	70	1,018	14.54	326	2,005	6.16	-	-	-	5	40	8.04
18	Other (Legumes)	5	27	5.31	241	2,019	8.39	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	2	4	2.11	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	6	37	6.49	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	86	732	8.51	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	109	645	5.91	600	3,696	6.16	42	298	7.10	87	957	11.00
23	Okra	105	1,654	15.76	336	3,833	11.41	10	100	9.95	11	190	17.27
24	Brijjal	88	1,494	16.98	397	5,119	12.90	25	250	9.95	20	290	14.50
25	Onion	115	2,171	18.88	749	8,482	11.32	50	475	9.50	142	2,295	16.16
26	Cucumber	217	3,654	16.84	750	10,509	14.01	60	640	10.61	43	772	17.95
27	Pumpkin	82	1,361	16.60	484	6,005	12.41	40	520	13.00	32	555	17.34
28	Squash	77	1,249	16.22	296	4,106	13.88						
29	Bitter Gourd	112	1,765	15.76	381	4,446	11.65	15	130	8.62	6	45	7.50

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.														
		Surkhet			Karnali Subtotal			Bajura			Bajhang					
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield			
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	6	83	13.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Sponge Gourd	56	811	14.48	128	1,732	13.58	5	45	8.96	4	39	9.75	-	-	-
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	18	182	10.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	33	344	10.44	213	2,476	11.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	114	1,797	15.76	235	3,049	12.96	50	500	9.95	5	50	10.00	-	-	-
35	Ash Gourd	3	22	7.36	26	246	9.54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	6	21	3.51	72	738	10.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	35	480	13.57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	10	48	4.96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	19	196	10.17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	9	59	6.42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	35	242	6.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	39	72	1.84	128	906	7.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Spinach	7	24	3.46	97	898	9.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cress	18	46	2.57	70	515	7.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	19	178	9.48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	16	248	15.50	50	530	10.58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	14	224	16.00	64	687	10.74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	41	263	6.42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	23	358	15.57	489	5,896	12.05	25	300	11.94	14	195	13.93	-	-	-
53	Yam	-	-	-	17	238	13.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	7	91	12.42	5	60	12.00	3	24	8.00	-	-	-
56	Others(veg.)	-	-	-	25	323	12.83	227	1,950	8.59	196	2,004	10.22	-	-	-
	Total	2,455	35,743	14.56	13,239	149,511	11.29	925	9,506	10.27	882	11,460	13.00	-	-	-

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Darchula			Achham			Doti			Baitadi		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	108	1,242	11.55	49	436	8.90	156	1,404	9.00	108	1,512	14.00
2	Cabbage	116	1,742	15.07	51	509	9.98	138	1,518	11.00	93	1,215	13.00
3	Broccoli	1	9	9.04	2	3	2.00	1	5	5.02	3	21	7.00
4	Tomato	100	1,500	15.00	65	604	9.29	170	1,870	11.00	100	1,500	15.00
5	Radish	113	1,244	11.05	59	916	15.60	133	1,596	12.00	80	1,120	14.00
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Carrot	1	9	9.04	3	34	11.33	4	40	10.05	4	36	9.00
8	Turnip	-	-	-	2	30	15.00	4	40	10.05	3	24	8.00
9	Capsicum	11	56	5.02	3	33	10.65	29	174	6.00	48	434	9.00
10	Peas	14	98	7.00	84	784	9.33	49	297	6.03	25	251	10.00
11	French Beans	9	91	10.05	6	82	13.67	-	-	-	8	88	11.00
12	French Beans - Pole Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	French Beans - Bush Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Broad Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cowpea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	65	427	6.53	47	108	2.30	205	1,640	8.00	65	588	9.00
23	Okra	42	382	9.04	17	138	8.12	47	564	12.00	40	482	12.00
24	Brinjal	35	495	14.07	36	650	18.06	80	1,200	15.00	25	352	14.00
25	Onion	71	1,004	14.07	53	530	10.00	318	5,088	16.00	100	1,200	12.00
26	Cucumber	74	1,121	15.07	49	760	15.51	95	1,140	12.00	25	450	18.00
27	Pumpkin	40	465	11.56	14	190	14.07	35	350	10.00	40	760	19.00
28	Squash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Darchula		Achham		Doti		Baitadi					
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield			
29	Bitter Gourd	36	424	11.72	6	30	5.00	31	308	10.05	20	161	8.00
30	Pointed Gourd												
31	Sponge Gourd	30	270	9.00	8	153	20.40	12	121	10.05	12	121	10.00
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	38	441	11.56	16	320	20.00	65	1,105	17.00	22	287	13.00
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Spinach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cress	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	60	545	9.04	15	290	19.33	226	2,727	12.06	30	362	12.00
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	11	165	15.00	1	10	10.05	5	60	12.00
56	Others(veg.)	210	1,260	6.00	104	1,853	17.82	235	3,760	16.00	160	1,600	10.00
	Total	1,175	12,826	10.91	698	8,618	12.34	2,034	24,958	12.27	1,018	12,625	12.40

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Dadeldhura			Kailali			Kanchanpur			Sudurpashchim Subtotal		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	236	3,086	13.06	722	10,670	14.78	890	13,350	15.00	2,390	33,176	13.88
2	Cabbage	269	4,331	16.08	680	9,910	14.57	915	13,725	15.00	2,380	34,480	14.49
3	Broccoli	5	56	11.05	35	460	13.14	5	47	9.35	54	614	11.46
4	Tomato	171	2,747	16.08	525	9,788	18.64	1,015	12,687	12.50	2,328	33,224	14.27
5	Radish	117	2,109	18.09	522	7,723	14.80	250	3,788	15.15	1,460	20,565	14.09
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Carrot	2	30	15.07	60	510	8.50	5	50	9.95	87	780	8.95
8	Turnip	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	42	4.18	21	149	7.04
9	Capsicum	18	164	9.04	132	1,805	13.67	10	51	5.02	259	2,768	10.71
10	Peas	3	15	5.02	140	1,757	12.55	65	229	3.51	394	3,535	8.98
11	French Beans	35	318	5.02	230	1,767	7.68	10	35	3.52	332	2,704	8.14
12	French Beans -Pole Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	8.37
13	French Beans -BushType	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6.53
14	French Beans - Sword Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6.53
15	Broad Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	6.70
16	Asparagus Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4.02
17	Cowpea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	8.04
18	Other (Legumes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asparagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tree tomato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chilli Akabare	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Chilli	12	42	3.50	400	7,053	17.63	358	3,171	8.86	1,281	14,285	11.15
23	Okra	15	152	10.13	710	9,620	13.55	121	1,212	10.05	1,013	12,840	12.67
24	Brinjal	35	212	6.06	455	6,482	14.25	15	91	6.03	727	10,022	13.79
25	Onion	28	283	10.11	1,200	11,570	9.64	80	566	7.03	2,043	23,011	11.26
26	Cucumber	79	994	12.58	660	7,615	11.54	482	4,848	10.05	1,568	18,340	11.70
27	Pumpkin	18	255	14.17	410	6,315	15.40	305	4,950	16.23	934	14,360	15.38
28	Squash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Bitter Gourd	14	141	10.07	427	3,816	8.94	235	3,517	14.97	790	8,572	10.85
30	Pointed Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.											
		Dadeldhura			Kailali			Kanchanpur			Sudurpashchim Subtotal		
		Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield	Area	Production	Yield
31	Sponge Gourd	7	35	5.00	336	4,771	14.20	175	2,271	12.98	589	7,826	13.30
32	Ridge Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Snake Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Bottle Gourd	17	155	9.12	482	8,082	16.77	460	5,795	12.60	1,156	16,736	14.48
35	Ash Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Balsam Gourd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kakari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Kundru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Chayote	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Watermelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Other (Cucurbits)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Drumsticks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Fennel Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Coriander Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Spinach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cress	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Amaranthus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Fenugreek Leaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Swisschard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Colocasia	7	49	7.00	180	3,240	18.00	27	339	12.56	585	8,047	13.76
53	Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Elephant Foot Yam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Other (Tubers)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	11.67	28	354	12.64
56	Others(veg.)	3	15	5.00	-	-	-	835	6,680	8.00	1,970	19,122	9.71
	Total	1,091	15,188	13.92	8,306	112,954	13.60	6,272	77,479	12.35	22,401	285,615	12.75

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.*

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Nepal Total		
		Area	Production	Yield
1	Cauliflower	35,402	528,738	14.94
2	Cabbage	29,638	494,053	16.67
3	Broccoli	2,627	28,667	10.91
4	Tomato	22,600	432,616	19.14
5	Radish	16,641	256,013	15.38
6	Broad Leaf Mustard	10,851	146,756	13.52
7	Carrot	2,898	32,308	11.15
8	Turnip	379	4,685	12.38
9	Capsicum	1,779	18,748	10.54
10	Peas	8,072	73,936	9.16
11	French Beans	3,136	26,927	8.59
12	French Beans -Pole Type	4,070	42,289	10.39
13	French Beans -BushType	1,872	15,221	8.13
14	French Beans - Sword Type	1,422	11,301	7.95
15	Broad Beans	1,409	8,593	6.10
16	Asparagus Beans	3,991	39,369	9.86
17	Cowpea	3,614	31,921	8.83
18	Other (Legumes)	1,664	13,011	7.82
19	Asparagus	165	1,276	7.72
20	Tree tomato	123	1,227	9.96
21	Chilli Akabare	1,481	9,233	6.24
22	Chilli	9,077	87,921	9.69
23	Okra	9,584	110,565	11.54
24	Brinjal	11,292	149,075	13.20
25	Onion	20,251	289,055	14.27
26	Cucumber	9,978	152,862	15.32
27	Pumpkin	7,042	105,872	15.04
28	Squash	1,922	24,509	12.75
29	Bitter Gourd	9,680	137,922	14.25
30	Pointed Gourd	3,282	43,708	13.32
31	Sponge Gourd	6,949	94,662	13.62
32	Ridge Gourd	891	11,268	12.65

Table 7.3: Fresh Vegetables by Districts, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)*Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tonnes, Yield in Metric Tonnes/Ha.*

S.N.	Commodity/Districts	Nepal Total		
		Area	Production	Yield
33	Snake Gourd	936	11,095	11.86
34	Bottle Gourd	8,414	133,023	15.81
35	Ash Gourd	656	9,177	13.99
36	Balsam Gourd	219	2,093	9.55
37	Kakari	200	2,723	13.58
38	Kundru	71	562	7.89
39	Chayote	1,689	29,394	17.40
40	Watermelon	2,133	48,427	22.70
41	Other (Cucurbits)	745	9,372	12.58
42	Drumsticks	129	2,499	19.33
43	Lettuce	98	703	7.15
44	Fennel Leaf	183	1,198	6.56
45	Coriander Leaf	1,578	14,934	9.46
46	Spinach	1,511	13,385	8.86
47	Cress	1,060	8,802	8.30
48	Amaranthus	1,297	12,720	9.81
49	Fenugreek Leaf	741	5,961	8.04
50	Swisschard	356	2,760	7.75
51	Others (Leafy Veg.)	1,446	16,839	11.65
52	Colocasia	4,679	55,011	11.76
53	Yam	1,293	18,787	14.53
54	Elephant Foot Yam	861	17,457	20.28
55	Other (Tubers)	412	5,190	12.61
56	Others(veg.)	9,633	146,747	15.23
	Total	284,121	3,993,167	14.05

8

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 8.1 : Population projection for Nepal 2011-2021 by Sex and Calendar Year

Year	Population		
	Total	Male	Female
2011	26,494,504	12,849,041	13,645,463
2012	26,873,066	13,030,795	13,842,271
2013	27,257,347	13,215,791	14,041,556
2014	27,646,053	13,403,432	14,242,621
2015	28,037,904	13,593,069	14,444,835
2016	28,431,494	13,784,009	14,647,486
2017	28,825,709	13,975,678	14,850,032
2018	29,218,867	14,167,241	15,051,626
2019	29,609,623	14,358,034	15,251,589
2020	29,996,478	14,547,267	15,449,211
2021	29,192,480	14,291,311	14,901,169
* Source: Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal			

Table 8.2 : Population by districts, 2021

PROVINCE	DISTRICT	Total Population (2068)	Population 2078 (2021)		
			Total Population	Male	Female
1	TAPLEJUNG	127,461	120,359	60,524	59,835
	SANKHUWASABHA	158,742	159,046	80,055	78,991
	SOLUKHUMBU	105,886	104,768	52,629	52,139
	OKHALDHUNGA	147,984	140,914	69,322	71,592
	KHOTANG	206,312	175,340	86,521	88,819
	BHOJPUR	182,459	158,991	78,451	80,540
	DHANKUTA	163,412	149,984	73,234	76,750
	TEHRATHUM	101,577	89,125	43,791	45,334
	PANCHTHAR	191,817	174,419	87,033	87,386
	ILAM	290,254	280,565	139,574	140,991
	JHAPA	812,650	994,090	477,496	516,594
	MORANG	965,370	1,147,186	557,527	589,659
	SUNSARI	763,487	934,461	454,075	480,386
	UDAYAPUR	317,532	342,773	165,034	177,739
Province 1 Total	4,534,943	4,972,021	2,425,266	2,546,755	
Madhesh	SAPTARI	639,284	713,203	355,530	357,673
	SIRAHA	637,328	748,416	369,049	379,367
	DHANUSHA	754,777	873,274	434,335	438,939
	MAHOTTARI	627,580	715,040	354,952	360,088
	SARLAHI	769,729	857,360	433,382	423,978
	RAUTAHAT	686,722	825,623	415,864	409,759
	BARA	687,708	743,975	380,192	363,783
	PARSA	601,017	649,397	334,919	314,478
Madhesh Total	5,404,145	6,126,288	3,078,223	3,048,065	
Bagmati	DOLAKHA	186,557	172,726	84,112	88,614
	SINDHUPALCHOK	287,798	262,852	129,395	133,457
	RASUWA	43,300	45,554	22,859	22,695
	DHADING	336,067	322,751	157,207	165,544
	NUWAKOT	277,471	262,981	128,849	134,132
	KATHMANDU	1,744,240	2,017,532	1,025,727	991,805
	BHAKTAPUR	304,651	430,408	217,942	212,466
	LALITPUR	468,132	548,401	275,537	272,864
	KAVREPALANCHOCK	381,937	366,879	180,967	185,912
	RAMECHAP	202,646	170,620	80,778	89,842
	SINDHULI	296,192	300,117	147,658	152,459
	MAKWANPUR	420,477	461,053	228,472	232,581
	CHITWAN	579,984	722,168	354,071	368,097
Bagmati Total	5,529,452	6,084,042	3,033,574	3,050,468	

Table 8.2 : Population by districts, 2021

PROVINCE	DISTRICT	Total Population (2068)	Population 2078 (2021)		
			Total Population	Male	Female
Gandaki	GORKHA	271,061	252,201	119,811	132,390
	MANANG	6,538	5,645	3,188	2,457
	MUSTANG	13,452	14,596	8,174	6,422
	MYAGDI	113,641	107,372	52,554	54,818
	KASKI	492,098	599,504	292,764	306,740
	LAMJUNG	167,724	153,480	73,209	80,271
	TANAHUN	323,288	327,620	152,921	174,699
	NAWALPARASI -EAST	311,604	381,105	179,446	201,659
	SYANJA	289,148	254,965	118,076	136,889
	PARBAT	146,590	132,703	63,128	69,575
	BAGLUNG	268,613	250,554	117,189	133,365
Gandaki Total	2,403,757	2,479,745	1,180,460	1,299,285	
Lumbini	RUKUM EAST	53,184	57,962	28,226	29,736
	ROLPA	224,506	236,226	110,966	125,260
	PYUTHAN	228,102	231,848	104,463	127,385
	GULMI	280,160	246,836	112,788	134,048
	ARGHAKHANCHI	197,632	177,200	81,013	96,187
	PALPA	261,180	242,423	111,940	130,483
	NAWALPARASI-WEST	331,904	385,515	188,076	197,439
	RUPANDEHI	880,196	1,118,975	547,545	571,430
	KAPILBASTU	571,936	686,739	337,604	349,135
	DANG	552,583	676,277	321,901	354,376
	BANKE	491,313	603,393	295,112	308,281
	BARDIYA	426,576	460,831	217,850	242,981
Lumbini Total	4,499,272	5,124,225	2,457,484	2,666,741	
Karnali	DOLPA	36,700	42,959	21,276	21,683
	MUGU	55,286	66,658	33,448	33,210
	HUMLA	50,858	55,496	27,982	27,514
	JUMLA	108,921	119,377	59,836	59,541
	KALIKOT	136,948	144,917	72,243	72,674
	DAILEKH	261,770	253,319	121,675	131,644
	JAJARKOT	171,304	189,365	93,795	95,570
	RUKUM WEST	155,383	166,354	81,063	85,291
	SALYAN	242,444	238,668	114,953	123,715
	SURKHET	350,804	417,776	202,036	215,740
Karnali Total	1,570,418	1,694,889	828,307	866,582	

Table 8.2 : Population by districts, 2021

PROVINCE	DISTRICT	Total Population (2068)	Population 2078 (2021)		
			Total Population	Male	Female
Sudurpaschim	BAJURA	134,912	138,998	67,608	71,390
	BAJHANG	195,159	189,097	88,988	100,109
	DARCHULA	133,274	135,056	65,349	69,707
	BAITADI	250,898	244,400	115,426	128,974
	DADEL DHURA	142,094	139,420	65,930	73,490
	DOTI	211,746	205,683	95,066	110,617
	ACHHAM	257,477	229,816	106,240	123,576
	KAILALI	775,709	911,155	439,792	471,363
	KANCHANPUR	451,248	517,645	243,598	274,047
	Sudurpaschim Total	2,552,517	2,711,270	1,287,997	1,423,273
NEPAL	26,494,504	29,192,480	14,291,311	14,901,169	

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal

Table 9.1: Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer, 2010/11 - 2020/21

Fertilizer Type	Unit: Mt.										
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Urea	85,191	97,957	108,553	145,622	190,163	213,063	205,425	235,304	215,733	224,700	225,180
DAP	22,001	43,146	65,722	81,520	101,797	107,121	114,802	105,619	120,893	160,298	140,982
Potash	2,821	3,711	2,688	5,046	6,716	7,336	7,991	7,811	7,377	9,597	12,990
Total AICL & STCL	110,013	144,813	176,963	232,189	298,677	327,520	328,217	348,734	344,004	394,595	379,152

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District : F.Y 2077/78 (2020/21)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL			STCL			Total			Grand Total		
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea		DAP	Potash
1	Taplejung	379	15	1	395	75	3	-	78	454	19	1	473
1	Sankhuwasabha	398	225	15	638	393	215	0	608	791	440	15	1,247
1	Solukhumbu				-	16	5	-	21	16	5	-	21
1	Panchathar	233	22	1	256	98	29	0	127	331	51	1	383
1	Ilam	759	243	51	1,052	93	10	-	103	852	253	51	1,155
1	Terathum	240	76	5	321	469	110	3	582	709	186	8	903
1	Dhankuta	962	507	26	1,495	236	177	3	416	1,198	683	29	1,910
1	Bhojpur	780	355	12	1,147	266	48	-	314	1,046	404	12	1,461
1	Khotang				-	101	26	1	128	101	26	1	128
1	Okhaldhunga				-	327	64	4	395	327	64	4	395
1	Udayapur	1,328	549	33	1,909	300	49	0	349	1,627	598	33	2,259
1	Jhapa	5,599	3,954	536	10,090	5,051	1,925	165	7,141	10,650	5,879	701	17,231
1	Morang	6,351	4,213	568	11,132	8,856	4,768	159	13,783	15,206	8,982	726	24,914
1	Sunsari	3,500	2,580	511	6,591	4,153	2,602	271	7,026	7,653	5,182	782	13,617
Province 1		20,529	12,739	1,758	35,026	20,433	10,032	607	31,071	40,962	22,771	2,364	66,097
Madhesh	Siraha	3,613	3,008	240	6,860	1,629	1,717	155	3,501	5,242	4,725	394	10,361
Madhesh	Saptari	3,579	3,154	351	7,084	2,004	2,122	144	4,270	5,583	5,276	495	11,554
Madhesh	Dhanusha	2,671	1,867	251	4,789	1,136	1,153	33	2,322	3,807	3,021	284	7,111
Madhesh	Mahottari	3,210	4,411	240	7,860	1,229	1,399	44	2,671	4,438	5,810	283	10,532
Madhesh	Sarlahi	3,227	2,753	328	6,309	2,044	2,002	102	4,148	5,271	4,756	431	10,458
Madhesh	Rautahat	2,852	2,352	258	5,462	1,573	1,195	22	2,790	4,425	3,547	280	8,252
Madhesh	Bara	5,956	4,563	589	11,109	2,386	1,650	131	4,167	8,342	6,213	720	15,276
Madhesh	Parsa	5,946	4,494	441	10,881	2,341	1,339	33	3,713	8,287	5,833	475	14,594

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District : F.Y 2077/78 (2020/21)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL			STCL			Total			Grand Total		
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea		DAP	Potash
Subtotal Madhesh		31,054	26,604	2,698	60,356	14,342	12,576	664	27,582	45,396	39,180	3,362	87,938
Bagmati	Dolakha	1,220	382	43	1,645	283	12	-	294	1,502	394	43	1,939
Bagmati	Sindhupalchock	1,540	822	34	2,397	1,475	275	5	1,755	3,015	1,097	40	4,152
Bagmati	Rashuwa	177	21	86	283	191	19	3	213	368	39	89	496
Bagmati	Ramechhap	896	200	13	1,109	619	25	2	646	1,515	225	15	1,755
Bagmati	Sindhuli	1,564	623	34	2,220	1,213	290	1	1,504	2,777	913	35	3,724
Bagmati	Kavre	4,382	2,612	369	7,364	4,267	1,700	53	6,020	8,650	4,312	422	13,384
Bagmati	Bhaktapur	1,185	385	67	1,637	2,509	644	64	3,217	3,694	1,029	131	4,854
Bagmati	Lalitpur	700	155	53	908	874	125	28	1,027	1,574	280	81	1,935
Bagmati	Kathmandu	1,240	479	139	1,859	1,609	574	63	2,246	2,849	1,054	202	4,105
Bagmati	Nuwakot	3,682	1,950	24	5,656	2,346	1,248	84	3,678	6,027	3,199	108	9,334
Bagmati	Dhading	2,774	1,202	125	4,101	4,509	1,603	17	6,129	7,283	2,805	142	10,231
Bagmati	Makawanpur	2,371	1,498	124	3,994	1,468	932	9	2,408	3,839	2,430	132	6,402
Bagmati	Chitwan	4,372	2,881	998	8,250	2,433	1,861	200	4,493	6,804	4,741	1,197	12,743
Bagmati		26,103	13,211	2,108	41,423	23,794	9,307	529	33,630	49,897	22,518	2,637	75,053
Gandaki	Manang	4	7	1	12	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	12
Gandaki	Mustang	7	6	4	17	6	5	4	16	14	11	8	33
Gandaki	Gorkha	1,428	196	29	1,653	1,003	267	19	1,288	2,430	463	47	2,941
Gandaki	Lamjung	407	235	27	668	401	49	4	454	808	283	31	1,122
Gandaki	Tanahu	1,013	496	59	1,568	746	86	1	833	1,759	582	59	2,400
Gandaki	Kaski	822	567	57	1,446	485	233	17	735	1,306	800	74	2,180
Gandaki	Parbat	277	199	14	490	182	58	5	245	459	257	19	734
Gandaki	Syanga	951	445	67	1,462	282	55	-	336	1,232	499	67	1,798

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District : F.Y 2077/78 (2020/21)

Province	District	AICL				STCL				Total			Grand Total
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	
Gandaki	Myagdi	3	1	-	4	242	68	7	317	245	69	7	321
Gandaki	Baglung	87	35	1	124	556	263	19	838	643	298	20	962
Gandaki	Nawalparasi East	1,400	823	185	2,408	376	145	-	521	1,776	967	185	2,928
Gandaki		6,398	3,009	442	9,850	4,278	1,229	75	5,581	10,676	4,238	517	15,431
Lumbini	Palpa	1,413	555	85	2,052	89	1	1	90	1,501	556	85	2,142
Lumbini	Gulmi	536	182	52	771	112	39	5	157	649	221	57	927
Lumbini	Argakhanchi	850	261	54	1,165	306	71	4	381	1,156	332	58	1,546
Lumbini	Nawalparasi West	2,186	2,248	347	4,781	2,102	1,881	182	4,166	4,288	4,130	529	8,947
Lumbini	Rupandehi	9,608	8,775	1,122	19,505	7,252	4,495	71	11,818	16,860	13,270	1,193	31,323
Lumbini	Kapilbastu	3,326	3,669	227	7,222	2,082	506	47	2,634	5,408	4,174	274	9,856
Lumbini	Dang	5,896	5,472	310	11,678	3,634	1,596	95	5,324	9,529	7,067	405	17,002
Lumbini	Banke	3,566	2,111	144	5,821	2,923	1,301	58	4,282	6,489	3,412	202	10,103
Lumbini	Bardiya	2,880	3,050	284	6,214	3,473	1,510	65	5,048	6,353	4,560	349	11,262
Lumbini	Rukum East				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbini	Pyuthan	337	197	47	581	194	115	2	311	531	312	49	892
Lumbini	Rolpa	151	154	11	316	166	133	8	307	317	287	19	623
Lumbini		30,748	26,674	2,683	60,105	22,333	11,647	537	34,516	53,080	38,321	3,220	94,621
Karnali	Dolpa				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Mugu				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Humla				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Jumla				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Karnali	Kalikot	7	1	0	8	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	8

Unit: Mt.

Table 9.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizers, by District : F.Y 2077/78 (2020/21)

Unit: Mt.

Province	District	AICL			STCL			Total			Grand Total		
		Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea	DAP	Potash	Total	Urea		DAP	Potash
Karnali	Rukum West	14	11	1	25	225	33	4	262	238	43	5	287
Karnali	Salyan				-	804	481	46	1,331	804	481	46	1,331
Karnali	Jajarkot	88	9	1	98	105	18	-	123	192	28	1	221
Karnali	Dailekh	140	80	9	230	210	123	7	340	350	203	17	570
Karnali	Surkhet	623	525	38	1,186	842	549	33	1,424	1,465	1,074	71	2,610
Karnali		872	626	50	1,548	2,184	1,205	91	3,480	3,056	1,831	141	5,027
Sudurpashchim	Bajura	162	39	0	201	-	-	-	-	162	39	0	201
Sudurpashchim	Bajhang	55	42	-	97	32	5	-	36	87	47	-	133
Sudurpashchim	Darchula	64	4	1	70	3	-	-	3	67	4	1	73
Sudurpashchim	Achham	113	15	2	130	67	4	2	73	180	19	5	204
Sudurpashchim	Doti	233	14	2	249	6	-	-	6	239	14	2	255
Sudurpashchim	Baitadi	77	24	5	105	57	6	2	64	133	30	6	169
Sudurpashchim	Dadeldhura	17	1	0	18	28	13	11	51	45	13	11	69
Sudurpashchim	Kailali	7,032	4,791	221	12,044	10,286	3,815	235	14,335	17,318	8,606	456	26,380
Sudurpashchim	Kanchanpur	1,883	2,399	222	4,504	1,999	953	46	2,997	3,882	3,352	267	7,501
Sudurpashchim		9,636	7,329	453	17,419	12,477	4,794	296	17,566	22,113	12,123	749	34,985
	Nepal	125,341	90,192	10,193	225,726	99,839	50,790	2,797	153,427	225,180	140,982	12,990	379,152

Table 10.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities
(at constant prices)

	Industrial Classification	<i>In percentage</i>					
		2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14		
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing		5.29	1.31		4.49	
B	Mining and quarrying		5.17	2.27		11.50	
C	Manufacturing		10.10	2.89		6.05	
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		15.03	0.86		3.78	
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities		9.68	9.87		9.20	
F	Construction		0.26	2.30		8.96	
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles		2.75	2.74		6.07	
H	Transportation and storage		6.88	8.26		6.39	
I	Accommodation and food service activities		6.28	6.92		1.50	
J	Information and communication		27.50	10.68		25.95	
K	Financial and insurance activities		1.82	1.93		6.50	
L	Real estate activities		1.41	1.88		1.61	
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities		5.20	4.79		6.72	
N	Administrative and support service activities		8.31	14.19		15.80	
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security		3.45	5.11		4.91	
P	Education		5.61	5.82		4.95	
Q	Human health and social work activities, Other Service activities and Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use		4.63	3.57		3.04	
R, S, T, U	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing		4.50	3.62		3.62	
	Non-Agriculture		5.29	1.31		4.49	
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices</i>		4.78	3.97		6.36	
	Taxes less subsidies on products		4.95	3.07		5.74	
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>		1.40	8.97		9.08	
			4.67	3.53		6.01	
R	Revised/P = Preliminary						

Table 10.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities
(at constant prices)

	Industrial Classification	<i>In percentage</i>					
		2011/12 2014/15	2012/13 2015/16	2013/14 2016/17	2014/15 2017/18	2017/18	2017/18
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1.20	-0.08	5.17	2.61		
B	Mining and quarrying	3.15	-2.69	14.60	9.40		
C	Manufacturing	0.06	-9.51	16.83	9.21		
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.65	-8.61	22.84	10.38		
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10.10	7.33	3.03	4.57		
F	Construction	3.07	0.12	18.68	12.10		
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motor-cycles	4.19	-2.56	10.71	17.23		
H	Transportation and storage	5.90	0.17	4.41	11.68		
I	Accommodation and food service activities	5.41	-7.98	13.39	12.21		
J	Information and communication	10.59	1.69	13.65	2.14		
K	Financial and insurance activities	6.89	8.90	9.80	9.43		
L	Real estate activities	1.50	0.39	4.05	1.56		
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	7.41	1.93	8.71	4.95		
N	Administrative and support service activities	11.65	11.96	16.28	18.62		
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	8.15	2.05	8.03	4.71		
P	Education	5.48	7.15	7.21	5.83		
Q	Human health and social work activities, Other Service activities and	10.62	3.34	7.40	5.87		
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	8.72	4.52	4.69	4.63		
	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1.20	-0.08	5.17	2.61		
	Non-Agriculture	4.63	0.04	10.18	9.50		
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices</i>	3.51	0.00	8.59	7.37		
	Taxes less subsidies on products	9.11	4.95	12.86	10.02		
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>	3.98	0.43	8.98	7.62		
	R = Revised/P = Preliminary						

Table 10.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities
(at constant prices)

Industrial Classification	In percentage					
	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2027/78 R	2028/79 P
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	5.16	2.43	2.85	2.30		
B Mining and quarrying	17.62	-2.23	7.50	8.15		
C Manufacturing	6.52	-9.03	4.14	6.14		
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	9.61	19.51	2.57	36.67		
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.22	2.15	1.49	0.72		
F Construction	7.48	-4.39	5.19	9.51		
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8.11	-11.39	5.74	9.12		
H Transportation and storage	8.77	-11.79	4.43	4.54		
I Accommodation and food service activities	9.92	-36.78	10.73	11.42		
J Information and communication	7.05	2.02	1.77	3.58		
K Financial and insurance activities	6.35	-0.35	4.05	6.06		
L Real estate activities	3.75	2.08	2.25	3.82		
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	5.61	1.52	2.37	3.78		
N Administrative and support service activities	6.44	2.19	2.30	4.40		
O Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	5.12	6.16	3.38	4.05		
P Education	5.98	3.20	3.92	4.08		
Q Human health and social work activities, Other Service activities and Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	6.69	5.20	6.60	6.91		
R, S, T, U	5.92	1.77	3.38	3.79		
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5.16	2.43	2.85	2.30		
Non-Agriculture	6.90	-4.42	4.26	6.88		
<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices</i>	6.39	-2.42	3.83	5.49		
Taxes less subsidies on products	9.20	-1.88	8.03	8.88		
<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>	6.66	-2.37	4.25	5.84		
R = Revised/P = Preliminary						

Table 10.2: Gross Output by Industrial Division
(at current prices)

Industrial Classification	Rs. millions																
	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79	2079/80	2080/81	2081/82	2082/83	2083/84
A	645035	699905	735270	805271	846567	879071	962412	1018269	1102208	1200933	1275874	1380860					
B	10867	12722	13470	15420	16249	17314	19973	23519	28044	26060	27449	30544					
C	360448	416291	457168	515077	539998	535031	636338	725884	822005	759579	848445	1017506					
D	31903	36116	44713	49357	51540	53883	76652	90041	106033	120134	126994	160114					
E	19478	21443	23777	32448	35959	39750	42667	44925	45903	47020	47516	48710					
F	236336	276247	295873	333734	362374	398869	480714	569440	649787	601955	609346	681472					
G	275482	303548	342401	392779	429539	445613	511567	604157	690591	662687	743553	868918					
H	169965	197113	233103	254445	279112	332152	398189	438757	465793	392799	422240	559883					
I	81676	96777	115200	129841	152336	183800	238040	260255	278733	197921	214198	267838					
J	63885	90691	104016	125627	138917	151113	163277	169674	183446	186187	197180	206985					
K	89087	106379	114355	132117	153942	181348	220855	255854	284078	321876	342664	380659					
L	207700	223301	250548	267024	275044	314304	344768	373111	406834	428760	443024	474040					
M	23245	27069	32002	37344	42942	49607	57971	67500	71966	77682	82266	89755					
N	14415	17248	21396	26583	31421	38711	45951	56256	65848	70828	73784	81715					
O	91544	109148	115227	143266	176658	178247	230416	250415	323175	386289	409842	465940					
P	100327	116765	132581	158737	181347	207618	247618	277860	342451	382759	393377	435319					
Q	24207	28877	29554	34608	40167	41945	51786	56869	72494	89817	100601	116173					
R, S, T, U																	
Gross Output at basic prices	2468117	2,805,690	3089565	3,487,294	3792987	4,094,046	4783724	5,347,875	6011711	6,036,140	6,446,138	7,356,605					

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

**Table 10.3: Intermediate Consumption by Industrial Division
(at current prices)**

Industrial Classification	Rs. millions																
	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14	2071/72 2014/15	2072/73 2015/16	2073/74 2016/17	2074/75 2017/18	2075/76 2018/19	2076/77 2019/20	2077/78 R 2020/21	2078/79 P 2021/22					
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	164709	171053	177330	192178	203854	213517	233142	246394	269320	338415	363958	397628					
B Mining and quarrying	2343	2742	2904	3324	3502	3732	4305	5070	6045	5617	5917	6584					
C Manufacturing	276508	314565	345075	389784	410187	407538	486922	556319	629775	585566	648884	785734					
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	17555	19415	24621	28679	30403	34879	47580	59060	72174	79759	85211	103733					
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10333	11446	12748	16916	18926	21513	23998	25437	26179	26896	26892	27715					
F Construction	143670	168880	180682	204501	224110	247109	297738	351716	415527	388426	391440	427976					
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	54678	60876	68131	79415	88692	94834	110079	130506	147546	147710	159163	195780					
H Transportation and storage	92771	108754	127184	136238	151075	171574	214097	240891	249997	212476	225872	314469					
I Accommodation and food service activities	57166	67920	80422	90607	106429	137524	181891	192940	203083	147489	155419	199892					
J Information and communication	32449	53507	63685	74611	82404	90715	94809	99398	109324	109231	116007	121272					
K Financial and insurance activities	20561	32187	33195	39227	46868	53864	62612	69197	76943	79931	85941	99050					
L Real estate activities	64230	69028	76069	80835	83448	97345	100658	108734	111120	105804	110032	113341					
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	10882	12973	15747	18819	22013	26313	31010	37716	39244	42331	45169	49020					
N Administrative and support service activities	8718	10561	12993	16191	19217	23791	28981	36557	40377	43058	44664	49547					
O Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	27504	30537	32599	29794	41606	40420	45475	56758	104604	109629	122186	148651					
P Education	25005	25550	30380	32185	38253	46358	49789	58316	90865	94300	96713	102877					
Q Human health and social work activities	7322	8934	8274	7868	8171	8759	10331	12807	22719	29489	35322	42515					
R, S, T, U Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use																	
Intermediate Consumption at purchasers' prices	1032255	1,187,266	1,312,271	1,464,839	1,606,379	1,752,644	2,063,161	2,336,853	2,669,231	2,607,615	2,783,640	3,251,064					

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

**Table 10.4: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division
(at current prices)**

Industrial Classification	Rs. millions															
	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14	2071/72 2014/15	2072/73 2015/16	2073/74 2016/17	2074/75 2017/18	2075/76 2018/19	2076/77 2019/20	2077/78 R 2020/21	2078/79 P 2021/22				
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	480326	528851	557940	613094	642713	665553	729269	771875	832887	862518	911916	983233				
B Mining and quarrying	825	9979	10567	12096	12746	13582	15668	18450	21999	20443	21533	23960				
C Manufacturing	83940	101726	112093	125294	129811	127493	149416	169565	192230	174014	199562	231772				
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	14348	16701	20091	20677	21138	19004	29072	30981	33859	40375	41783	56381				
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	9145	9997	11029	15532	17032	18238	18669	19488	19724	20124	20625	20995				
F Construction	92666	107368	115191	129233	138264	151760	182976	217723	234260	213530	217906	253496				
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	220804	242672	274271	313364	340847	350779	401489	473652	543045	514977	584390	673138				
H Transportation and storage	77194	88359	105919	118207	128037	160578	184092	197866	215797	180323	196368	245414				
I Accommodation and food service activities	24510	28857	34778	39234	45907	46276	56149	67315	75650	50433	58779	67945				
J Information and communication	31436	37185	40330	51016	56513	60398	68468	70276	74122	76956	81172	85714				
K Financial and insurance activities	68527	74193	81161	92890	107075	127485	158243	186657	207134	241945	256724	281609				
L Real estate activities	143470	154273	174478	186189	191595	216959	244110	264377	295714	322956	332992	360699				
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	12363	14096	16255	18526	20929	23294	26961	29784	32722	35351	37097	40735				
N Administrative and support service activities	5697	6687	8403	10392	12204	14920	16970	19699	25471	27771	29121	32169				
O Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	64040	78612	82627	113472	135052	137826	184941	193657	218571	276660	287656	317288				
P Education	75323	91215	102201	126552	143095	161260	197829	219544	251586	288459	296664	332442				
Q Human health and social work activities	16885	19944	21280	26740	31997	33187	41455	44062	49776	60328	65279	73658				
R, S, T, U Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	6664	7710	8679	9948	11654	12811	14787	16050	17933	21363	22933	24894				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices	1435862	1,618,424	1,777,793	2,022,455	2,186,608	2,341,402	2,720,563	3,011,022	3,342,481	3,428,524	3,662,498	4,105,541				
Taxes less subsidies on products	123150	139955	172002	210070	237030	266782	356582	444927	516450	460179	614804	746083				
Taxes on Products	124159	141104	173216	211379	238572	268135	358179	447158	518837	462634	617217	748611				
Subsidies on Products	1010	1149	1215	1309	1541	1353	1597	2231	2387	2454	2412	2527				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559012	1,758,379	1,949,295	2,232,525	2,423,638	2,608,184	3,077,145	3,455,949	3,858,930	3,888,704	4,277,302	4,851,625				

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

**Table 10.5: Gross Value Added by Industrial Division
(at constant 2010/11 prices)**

NSIC	Industrial Classification	Rs. millions															
		2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14	2071/72 2014/15	2072/73 2015/16	2073/74 2016/17	2074/75 2017/18	2075/76 2018/19	2076/77 2019/20	2077/78 R	2078/79 P	2021/22			
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	480326	505735	512342	535329	541758	541301	569312	584167	614292	629229	647150	662006				
B	Mining and quarrying	8525	8966	9169	10224	10546	10263	11761	12867	15134	14797	15907	17204				
C	Manufacturing	84150	92647	95325	101091	101155	91537	106940	116785	124403	113171	117854	125090				
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	14348	16505	16647	17276	17387	15891	19520	21546	23617	28224	28949	39564				
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	9145	10031	11021	12035	13250	14222	14653	15322	15510	15843	16079	16195				
F	Construction	92666	92907	95039	103557	106733	106864	126822	142165	152801	146095	153681	168290				
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	220804	226875	233081	247240	257602	251008	277884	325767	352194	312080	329993	360099				
H	Transportation and storage	77195	82508	89324	95033	100638	100812	105258	117552	127863	112783	117777	123126				
I	Accommodation and food service activities	24510	26049	27851	28269	29799	27420	31092	34887	38348	24245	26846	29913				
J	Information and communication	31436	40082	44364	55876	61795	62840	71416	72942	78084	79662	81071	83977				
K	Financial and insurance activities	68527	69773	71119	75739	80961	88170	96810	105941	112667	112274	116817	123893				
L	Real estate activities	143470	145494	148226	150618	152882	153478	159689	162181	168269	171766	175623	182339				
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	12363	13005	13628	14543	15620	15922	17309	18165	19184	19476	19938	20691				
N	Administrative and support service activities	5697	6170	7045	8158	9108	10198	11859	14067	14972	15300	15651	16340				
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	64040	66247	69630	73046	79002	80625	87095	91200	95865	101769	105212	109473				
P	Education	75323	79550	84177	88345	93186	99852	107048	113288	120060	123904	128760	134009				
Q	Human health and social work activities	16885	17666	18297	18853	20854	21550	23144	24503	26143	27502	29316	31342				
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use																
	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	6664	6964	7216	7477	8129	8496	8894	9306	9857	10031	10370	10763				
	Non-Agriculture	480326	505735	512342	535329	541758	541301	569312	584167	614292	629229	647150	662006				
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices</i>	955747	1001437	1041160	1107381	1158647	1159147	1277194	1398486	1494971	1428920	1489843	1592308				
	Taxes less subsidies on products	1436073	1,507,172	1,553,502	1,642,711	1,700,405	1,700,448	1,846,506	1,982,653	2,109,263	2,058,149	2,136,992	2,254,314				
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>	123150	124869	136070	148430	161952	169975	191831	211053	230480	226150	244320	266008				
	<i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>	1559223	1,632,040	1,689,572	1,791,141	1,862,357	1,870,424	2,038,357	2,193,706	2,339,743	2,284,300	2,381,313	2,520,322				

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

**Table 10.6: Gross Domestic product by Expenditure Approach
(at current prices)**

Description	Rs. millions															
	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78 R	2078/79 P				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22				
Final Consumption Expenditure	1559012	1758379	1949295	2232525	2423638	2608184	3077145	3455949	3858930	3888704	4277302	4825731				
Government consumption	1448115	1,598,004	1,789,863	2,023,456	2,238,830	2,513,172	2,677,585	2,944,759	3,268,383	3,666,295	3,947,605	4,401,671				
Collective Consumption	127814	138,848	146,866	178,628	213,571	206,725	262,128	278,603	313,233	352,617	359,260	399,765				
Individual Consumption	78388	86,937	92,344	112,253	129,847	131,536	167,722	175,079	190,440	219,304	221,478	254,783				
Private consumption	49426	51,912	54,522	66,375	83,724	75,189	94,406	103,524	122,793	133,313	137,782	144,982				
Food	129798	1,433,901	1,614,696	1,812,218	1,988,898	2,266,462	2,370,592	2,617,171	2,896,380	3,246,422	3,514,604	3,918,563				
Non-food	614516	675316	759555	873633	982441	1135856	1165486	1271256	1415726	1584997	1734857	1922095				
Services	227642	254533	290978	321041	344424	402639	438546	494380	550602	621369	659336	728444				
Nonprofit institutions serving households	455840	504032	564163	617544	662032	727967	766560	851534	930052	1040056	1120411	1268024				
Actual final consumption expenditure of household	22303	25254	28300	32610	36361	39985	44865	48985	58770	67256	73741	83343				
Gross Capital Formation	1369728	1,511,067	1,697,519	1,911,203	2,108,982	2,381,636	2,509,863	2,769,680	3,077,943	3,446,991	3,726,127	4,146,888				
Gross Fixed Capital Formation(GFCF)	433625	502,944	578,485	691,772	758,052	736,577	1,148,546	1,366,752	1,596,777	1,183,732	1,530,513	1,807,290				
General Government	373939	421,842	482,065	563,759	667,805	748,685	940,850	1,120,864	1,304,902	1,184,858	1,276,857	1,423,077				
State Owned Enterprises	72014	67,783	74,904	94,150	105,359	142,822	243,536	253,229	221,875	206,830	270,684	275,654				
Private	63111	71963	48260	54747	26675	135157	141642	89184	99682	93025	88957	85067				
Change in Stock *	238814	282097	358901	414862	535771	470707	555672	778451	983345	885003	917216	1064356				
Net Exports of Goods and Services	59,686	81,102	96,419	128,013	90,247	-12,108	207,696	245,888	291,875	-1,125	253,656	382,213				
Imports	-322517	-359,084	-453,719	-574,531	-635,879	-671,773	-892,927	-1,134,108	-1,300,060	-1,061,938	-1,428,309	-1,692,016				
Exports	444232	512,948	634,899	800,552	883,444	883,111	1,133,319	1,404,213	1,600,283	1,326,576	1,651,124	2,012,721				
Goods	382545	454653	547,294	696,373	761,773	756,488	977,946	1,229,272	1,398,685	1,169,261	1,499,202	1,820,817				
Services	61687	58,295	87,605	104,179	121,671	128,623	155,374	174,940	201,598	157,314	151,922	191,904				
Goods	121715	153,863	181,180	226,022	247,565	213,338	240,392	270,105	300,222	264,638	222,815	320,705				
Services	68,703	81,512	85,990	100,961	98,276	74,866	82,127	93,474	113,851	108,288	143,745	222,574				
GDP	53,013	72,352	95,191	125,061	149,288	138,472	158,265	176,631	186,372	156,349	79,070	98,132				
Statistical Discrepancies	1559222.87	1,741,864	1,914,628	2,140,697	2,361,002	2,577,977	2,933,204	3,177,403	3,565,099	3,788,089	4,049,809	4,516,946				
Statistical Discrepancies as percentage of GDP	-210.9	16515.6	34666.6	91827.9	62636.2	30207.7	143940.7	278546.6	293831.3	100614.8	227493.3	334679.0				
	0.0	0.9	1.8	4.3	2.7	1.2	4.9	8.8	8.2	2.7	5.6	7.4				

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 10.7: Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure Approach
(at constant prices)

Description	Rs. millions															
	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78 R	2078/79 P				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1,559,223	1,632,040	1,689,572	1,791,141	1,862,357	1,870,424	2,038,337	2,193,706	2,339,743	2,284,300	2,381,313	2,520,322				
Final Consumption Expenditure	1,448,115	1,489,236	1,520,656	1,577,437	1,630,534	1,673,400	1,714,634	1,813,624	1,963,977	2,035,007	2,110,350	2,225,043				
Government consumption	127,814	128,860	124,255	138,533	154,467	135,991	165,119	168,507	184,955	192,011	188,832	199,156				
Collective Consumption	78,388	80,683	78,127	87,056	93,913	86,529	105,651	105,893	112,449	119,418	116,412	126,928				
Individual Consumption	49,426	48,177	46,128	51,476	60,554	49,462	59,468	62,614	72,506	72,593	72,420	72,227				
Private consumption	1,297,998	1,336,938	1,372,459	1,413,613	1,449,769	1,511,106	1,521,254	1,615,490	1,744,320	1,806,374	1,882,759	1,984,368				
Food	614,516	632,951	649,768	669,252	686,369	715,408	720,212	764,827	825,819	855,198	891,361	939,466				
Non-food	227,642	234,471	240,701	247,919	254,260	265,017	266,797	283,324	305,918	316,801	330,197	348,017				
Services	455,840	469,516	481,990	496,443	509,140	530,681	534,245	567,339	612,583	634,375	661,201	696,885				
Nonprofit institutions serving households	22,303	23,437	23,943	25,291	26,298	26,304	28,262	29,628	34,702	36,623	38,759	41,520				
Actual final consumption expenditure of household	1,369,728	1,408,553	1,442,530	1,490,380	1,536,621	1,586,872	1,608,983	1,707,732	1,851,528	1,915,590	1,993,939	2,098,115				
Gross Capital Formation	433,625	453,544	493,899	567,567	607,188	560,904	870,363	976,406	1,085,030	795,614	1,037,697	1,147,112				
Gross Fixed Capital Formation(GFCF)	373,939	381,170	414,557	466,473	536,417	570,679	702,408	785,371	874,481	796,389	874,412	914,998				
General Government	72,014	61,248	64,414	77,903	84,630	108,865	181,816	177,433	148,690	139,018	185,369	176,989				
State Owned Enterprises	63,111	65,024	41,502	45,299	21,427	10,302	10,745	62,490	66,802	62,526	60,919	54,619				
Private	238,814	254,898	308,640	343,271	430,360	358,793	414,846	545,448	658,989	594,845	628,124	683,390				
Change in Stock *	59,686	72,374	79,342	101,094	70,772	-9,776	167,955	191,035	210,550	-775	163,285	232,114				
Net Exports of Goods and Services	-322,517	-311,453	-357,213	-437,502	-493,580	-549,887	-737,143	-897,832	-950,567	-742,270	-927,550	-1,039,599				
Imports	444,232	457,746	522,448	632,208	692,795	714,626	916,470	1,090,956	1,154,398	913,728	1,062,871	1,222,303				
Goods	382,545	405,725	450,359	549,936	597,381	610,777	790,826	955,042	1,008,971	805,372	965,075	1,105,762				
Services	61,687	52,021	72,089	82,272	95,414	103,848	125,644	135,914	145,427	108,356	97,796	116,541				
Exports	121,715	146,293	165,235	194,706	199,215	164,739	179,327	193,125	203,831	171,458	135,321	182,704				
Goods	68,703	77,501	78,422	86,972	79,083	57,811	61,265	66,834	77,297	70,160	87,300	126,799				
Services	53,013	68,792	86,813	107,733	120,132	106,928	118,062	126,291	126,534	101,298	48,021	55,905				
GDP	1,559,223	1,631,327	1,657,342	1,707,501	1,744,142	1,684,418	1,847,854	1,892,199	2,098,440	2,088,352	2,220,497	2,332,556				

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

**Table 10.8: Gross National Disposable Income and Saving
(at current prices)**

Description	Rs. millions													
	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14	2071/72 2014/15	2072/73 2015/16	2073/74 2016/17	2074/75 2017/18	2075/76 2018/19	2076/77 2019/20	2077/78 R 2020/21	2078/79 P 2021/22		
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	1559012	1,758,379	1,949,295	2,232,525	2,423,638	2,608,184	3,077,145	3,455,949	3,888,930	3,888,704	4,277,302	4,851,625		
Compensation of Employees	578879	737,440	805,560	916,003	1,011,564	1,072,003	1,226,772	1,302,767	1,423,500	1,557,945	1,616,197	1,717,807		
Taxes less subsidies on production and imports	123823	140796	173112	211364	238477	268192	358035	446579	518733	462307	616560	748255		
Taxes less subsidies on production	673	841	1,110	1,294	1,447	1,409	1,453	1,651	2,284	2,128	1,756	2,172		
Taxes less subsidies on products	123150	139955	172002	210070	237030	266782	356582	444927	516450	460179	614804	746083		
Operating Surplus/Mixed Income, Gross	856310	880,143	970,623	1,105,159	1,173,597	1,267,990	1,492,338	1,706,603	1,916,697	1,868,451	2,044,545	2,385,562		
Primary Income Receivable	17504	22,521	23320.1	39539.8	42831.5	43085.3	51,959	69,143	79,917	68,041	60,879	52,586		
Primary Income Payable	9955	10,230	10241.3	6788.1	8589.0	9080.9	20,964	46,528	40,001	21,940	37,593	21,613		
Gross National Income (GNI)	1566561	1770671	1962374	2265277	2457881	2642189	3108140	3478564	3898846	3934805	4300587	4882598		
Current transfers Receivable	311157	427,806	505068.2	634854.8	712522.2	781989.6	855,709	870,476	1,005,588	987,674	1,077,414	1,076,066		
Current transfers Payable	3298	5,034	7367.6	3354.5	2565.7	3802.8	3,908	5,805	10,803	5,452	6,062	6,864		
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	1874420	2193443	2460074	2896777	3167837	3420376	3959941	4343235	4893631	4917026	5371939	5951800		
Final Consumption Expenditure	1448115	1,598,004	1,789,863	2,023,456	2,238,830	2,513,172	2,677,585	2,944,759	3,268,383	3,666,295	3,947,605	4,401,671		
Gross Domestic Saving	110897	160,375	159,432	209,070	184,809	95,012	399,560	511,191	590,548	222,409	329,697	449,954		
Gross National Saving	426305	595,439	670,212	873,322	929,008	907,204	1,282,356	1,398,476	1,625,248	1,250,731	1,424,335	1,550,128		
Gross Capital Formation	433625	502,944	578,485	691,772	758,052	736,577	1,148,546	1,366,732	1,596,777	1,183,732	1,530,513	1,807,290		
Lending/Borrowing (Resource gap) (+/-)	-7320	92,495	91,727	181,549	170,956	170,626	133,810	31,724	28,472	66,999	-106,179	-257,162		

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 10.9: Summary of Macro Economic Indicators

Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79	2021/22
Per capita GDP (NRs.)	58843	65484	71627	80941	86700	93762	109559	121863	134766	134501	146521	164598	
Annual Change in nominal per capita GDP (%)		11.29	9.38	13.00	7.11	8.15	16.85	11.23	10.59	-0.20	8.94	12.34	
Per capita GNI (NRs.)	59128	65941	72107	82129	87925	94985	110662	122661	136160	136096	147318	165649	
Annual Change in nominal per capita GNI (%)		11.52	9.35	13.90	7.06	8.03	16.50	10.84	11.01	-0.05	8.25	12.44	
Per capita GNDI (NRs.)	70748	81686	90395	105024	113321	122960	140990	153151	170901	170069	184018	201923	
Annual Change in nominal per capita GNDI (%)		15.46	10.66	16.18	7.90	8.51	14.66	8.63	11.59	-0.49	8.20	9.73	
Per capita GDP at constant price (NRs.)	58851	60779	62083	64939	66621	67240	72573	77354	81711	79009	81573	85505	
Annual Change in real per capita GDP (%)		3.28	2.15	4.60	2.59	0.93	7.93	6.59	5.63	-3.31	3.25	4.82	
Per capita GNI at constant price (NRs.)	59136	61409	63028	66708	68374	68983	75109	80768	85923	81699	85957	90956	
Annual Change in real per capita GNI (%)		3.84	2.64	5.84	2.50	0.89	8.88	7.53	6.38	-4.92	5.21	5.82	
Per capita GNDI at constant price (NRs.)	70758	76071	79013	85304	88124	89300	95693	100845	107847	102092	107371	110874	
Annual Change in real per capita GNDI (%)		7.51	3.87	7.96	3.31	1.33	7.16	5.38	6.94	-5.34	5.17	3.26	
Per capita incomes in US\$													
Nominal Per capita GDP (US\$)	814	808	814	824	871	882	1032	1168	1194	1156	1239	1372	
Nominal Per capita GNI (US\$)	818	814	820	836	884	893	1042	1175	1206	1170	1246	1381	
Nominal Per capita GNDI (US\$)	979	1008	1028	1069	1139	1156	1327	1467	1514	1462	1557	1683	
Final Consumption Expenditure as percentage of GDP	92.9	90.88	91.82	90.64	92.37	96.36	87.02	85.21	84.70	94.28	92.29	90.73	
Gross Domestic Saving as percentage of GDP	7.1	9.12	8.18	9.36	7.63	3.64	12.98	14.79	15.30	5.72	7.71	9.27	
Gross National Saving as percentage of GDP	27.3	33.86	34.38	39.12	38.33	34.78	41.67	40.47	42.12	32.16	33.30	31.95	
Exports of goods and services as percentage of GDP	7.8	8.75	9.29	10.12	10.21	8.18	7.81	7.82	7.78	6.81	5.21	6.61	
Imports of goods and services as percentage of GDP	28.5	29.17	32.57	35.86	36.45	33.94	36.83	40.63	41.47	34.11	38.60	41.49	
Gross Fixed Capital Formation as percentage of GDP	24.0	23.99	24.73	25.25	27.55	28.71	30.58	32.43	33.82	30.47	29.85	29.37	
Resource Gap as percentage of GDP(+/-)	-0.5	5.26	4.71	8.13	7.05	6.54	4.35	0.92	0.74	1.72	-2.48	-5.30	
Workers' Remittances as percentage of GDP	16.3	20.45	22.29	24.34	25.47	25.50	22.60	21.85	22.79	22.50	22.47	19.81	
Product Tax as a percentage of GDP	7.96	8.02	8.89	9.47	9.84	10.28	11.64	12.94	13.45	11.90	14.43	15.43	
Total Tax as a percentage of GDP	11.0	12.0	13.3	14.0	14.7	16.1	17.8	19.1	18.9	18.0	20.3	20.8	
Exchange rate (US\$: NRs)	72.3	81.02	87.96	98.21	99.49	106.35	106.21	104.37	112.88	116.31	118.22	119.97	
Population (millions)	26.5	26.85	27.21	27.58	27.95	27.82	28.09	28.36	28.63	28.91	29.19	29.48	

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 10.10: GDP, GDP Growth Rate, Deflators and Composition by Broad Industry Group

Description	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78 R	2078/79 P
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
GDP at basic prices(current)/In millions Rs.	1435862	1618424	1777293	2022455	2186608	2341402	2720563	3011022	3342481	3428524	3662498	4105541
Primary Sector	488851	538830	568507	625190	655459	679135	744937	790324	854886	882961	933449	1007193
Secondary Sector	200099	235792	258404	290736	306245	316495	380132	437758	480074	448042	479875	562644
Tertiary Sector	746912	843801	950383	1106529	1224904	1345772	1595493	1782940	2007520	2097522	2249174	2535705
GDP at basic price(constant)/In millions Rs.	1436073	1507172	1553502	1642711	1700405	1700448	1846506	1982653	2109263	2058149	2136992	2254314
Primary Sector	488851	514700	521512	545553	552304	551564	581073	597033	629426	644026	663057	679210
Secondary Sector	200309	212089	218032	233959	238525	228514	267936	295820	316331	303332	316562	349139
Tertiary Sector	746913	780382	813958	863198	909576	920370	997497	1089800	1163506	1110791	1157373	1225965
Annual Growth Rates of GDP (in percentage)		4.95	3.07	5.74	3.51	0.00	8.59	7.37	6.39	-2.42	3.83	5.49
Primary Sector		5.29	1.32	4.61	1.24	-0.13	5.35	2.75	5.43	2.32	2.95	2.44
Secondary Sector		5.88	2.80	7.30	1.95	-4.20	17.25	10.41	6.93	-4.11	4.36	10.29
Tertiary Sector		4.48	4.30	6.05	5.37	1.19	8.38	9.25	6.76	-4.53	4.19	5.93
Implicit GDP Deflator	100	107	114	123	129	138	147	152	158	167	171	182
Primary Sector	100	104.7	109.0	114.6	118.7	123.1	128.2	132.4	135.8	137.1	140.8	148.3
Secondary Sector	100	111.2	118.5	124.3	128.4	138.5	141.9	148.0	151.8	147.7	151.6	161.2
Tertiary Sector	100	108.1	116.8	128.2	134.7	146.2	159.9	163.6	172.5	188.8	194.3	206.8
Composition of GDP (in percentage)												
Primary Sector	34.0	33.3	32.0	30.9	30.0	29.0	27.4	26.2	25.6	25.8	25.5	24.5
Secondary Sector	13.9	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.0	13.5	14.0	14.5	14.4	13.1	13.1	13.7
Tertiary Sector	52.0	52.1	53.5	54.7	56.0	57.5	58.6	59.2	60.1	61.2	61.4	61.8

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 10.11: Gross Domestic Product Deflator by Industrial Division

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	100	104.57	108.90	114.53	118.63	122.95	128.10	132.13	135.58	137.08	140.91	148.52
B	Mining and quarrying	100	111.31	115.24	118.31	120.86	132.34	133.21	143.39	145.36	138.16	135.37	139.27
C	Manufacturing	100	109.80	117.59	123.94	128.33	139.28	139.72	145.19	154.52	153.76	169.33	185.28
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	100	101.19	120.69	119.69	121.57	119.59	148.93	143.79	143.37	143.05	144.33	142.50
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	100	99.67	100.07	129.06	128.54	128.24	127.40	127.19	127.17	127.02	128.27	129.64
F	Construction	100	115.57	121.20	124.79	129.54	142.01	144.28	153.15	153.31	146.16	141.79	150.63
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	100	106.96	117.67	126.74	132.32	139.75	144.48	145.40	154.19	165.01	177.09	186.93
H	Transportation and storage	100	107.09	118.58	124.38	127.23	159.28	174.90	168.32	168.77	159.89	166.73	199.32
I	Accommodation and food service activities	100	110.78	124.87	138.79	154.06	168.77	180.59	192.95	197.27	208.01	218.94	227.14
J	Information and communication	100	92.77	90.91	91.30	91.45	96.11	95.87	96.35	94.93	96.60	100.13	102.07
K	Financial and insurance activities	100	106.33	114.12	122.64	132.25	144.59	163.46	176.19	183.85	215.50	219.77	227.30
L	Real estate activities	100	106.03	117.71	123.62	125.32	141.36	152.87	163.01	175.74	188.02	189.61	197.82
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	100	108.38	119.28	127.39	133.99	146.30	155.77	163.96	170.57	181.51	186.07	196.87
N	Administrative and support service activities	100	108.38	119.28	127.39	133.99	146.30	143.11	140.04	170.12	181.51	186.07	196.87
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	100	118.67	118.67	155.34	170.95	170.95	212.34	212.34	228.00	271.85	273.41	289.83
P	Education	100	114.66	121.41	143.25	153.56	161.50	184.80	193.79	209.55	232.81	230.40	248.07
Q	Human health and social work activities	100	112.89	116.31	141.84	153.43	154.00	179.12	179.82	190.40	219.36	222.67	235.01
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	100	110.72	120.27	133.05	143.37	150.79	166.25	172.47	181.92	212.97	221.14	231.29
	Implicit GDP Deflator	100	107.38	114.41	123.12	128.59	137.69	147.34	151.87	158.47	166.58	171.39	182.12

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 10.12: Composition of Gross Domestic Product by ISIC Division

(at current prices)

NSIC	Industrial Classification	2067/68	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73	2073/74	2074/75	2075/76	2076/77	2077/78	2078/79	2079/80
		2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	33.45	32.68	31.39	30.31	29.39	28.43	26.81	25.63	24.92	25.16	24.90	23.95	
B	Mining and quarrying	0.59	0.62	0.59	0.60	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.61	0.66	0.60	0.59	0.58	
C	Manufacturing	5.85	6.29	6.31	6.20	5.94	5.45	5.49	5.63	5.75	5.08	5.45	5.65	
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.00	1.03	1.13	1.02	0.97	0.81	1.07	1.03	1.01	1.18	1.14	1.37	
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.64	0.62	0.62	0.77	0.78	0.78	0.69	0.65	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.51	
F	Construction	6.45	6.63	6.48	6.39	6.32	6.48	6.73	7.23	7.01	6.23	5.95	6.17	
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15.38	14.99	15.43	15.49	15.59	14.98	14.76	15.73	16.25	15.02	15.96	16.40	
H	Transportation and storage	5.38	5.46	5.96	5.84	5.86	6.86	6.77	6.57	6.46	5.26	5.36	5.98	
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1.71	1.78	1.96	1.94	2.10	1.98	2.06	2.24	2.26	1.47	1.60	1.65	
J	Information and communication	2.19	2.30	2.27	2.52	2.58	2.58	2.52	2.33	2.22	2.24	2.22	2.09	
K	Financial and insurance activities	4.77	4.58	4.57	4.59	4.90	5.44	5.82	6.20	6.20	7.06	7.01	6.86	
L	Real estate activities	9.99	9.53	9.82	9.21	8.76	9.27	8.97	8.78	8.85	9.42	9.09	8.79	
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	0.86	0.87	0.91	0.92	0.96	0.99	0.99	0.99	0.98	1.03	1.01	0.99	
N	Administrative and support service activities	0.40	0.41	0.47	0.51	0.56	0.64	0.62	0.65	0.76	0.81	0.80	0.78	
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4.46	4.86	4.65	5.61	6.18	5.89	6.80	6.43	6.54	8.07	7.85	7.73	
P	Education	5.25	5.64	5.75	6.26	6.54	6.89	7.27	7.29	7.53	8.41	8.10	8.10	
Q	Human health and social work activities	1.18	1.23	1.20	1.32	1.46	1.42	1.52	1.46	1.49	1.76	1.78	1.79	
R, S, T, U	Arts, entertainment and recreation; Other service activities; and Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	0.46	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.53	0.55	0.54	0.53	0.54	0.62	0.63	0.61	

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) *

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
02022000	Frozen with bone bovine meat (excl. carcas ses)	Kg	55648	3469
02023000	Frozen boneless bovine meat	Kg	195255	7093
04051000	Butter	Kg	11721	12571
04052000	Dairy spreads .	Kg	1758	2012
04059010	Ghee	Kg	12315	4704
04063000	Processed cheese, not grated or powdered .	Kg	458	623
04069000	Cheese, nes	Kg	37550	65597
04090010	Processed natural honey	Kg	2684	10208
04090090	Processed natural honey	Kg	1869	2418
05010000	Human hair and waste, unworked	Kg	5	415
05061000	Ossein and bones treated with acid	Kg	30	1
05069000	Bones and horn-cores (excl. ossein)	Kg	987000	45416
05079000	Tortoise-shell, whalebone and whalebone-ha ir, etc, unworked	Kg	124533	2617
05080000	Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echi- nodermis and cuttlebone, unworked	Kg	1300	168
06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow ns & rhizomes, dormat	PCS	154624	1332
06012000	Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in flower; chicory plants and roots	PCS	21000	2291
06031900	Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds . .	Kg	500	629
06042000	Fresh flowers .	Kg	1186	572
07019000	Other potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg	186	38
07020000	Tomatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	27	10
07031000	Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled	Kg	1400	118
07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or chilled.	Kg	3000	28
07049000	White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee tc, fresh or chilled.	Kg	5964420	71494
07069000	Beetroot radishes and other similar edib le roots, fresh or chilled	Kg	31115	415
07081000	Peas, fresh or chilled	Kg	4350	1322
07089000	Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, nes	Kg	643	52
07092000	Asparagus, fresh or chilled	Kg	700	5966
07095100	Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled	Kg	300	4903

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) *

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
07095900	Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chilled	Kg	525	235
07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp)	Kg	10310	70
07099900	Other fresh or chilled vegetables	Kg	3000	30
07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus provisionally preserved	Kg	11313	12185
07122000	Dried onions	Kg	10000	6100
07123900	Other dried mushrooms and truffles	Kg	39668	27655
07129090	Other dried vegetable; mixtures of vegetables	Kg	250	104
07131000	Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	4957	555
07133900	Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned or split	Kg	5340	716
07134010	Dried Lentils, Whole	Kg	63000	7914
07134090	Others	Kg	4100000	556600
07139090	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole	Kg	8987	3201
07143000	Yams (Dioscorea spp)	Kg	960	153
08011100	Coconuts, desiccated, fresh or dried	Kg	22242	7035
08011200	In the inner shell (endocarp)	Kg	680	139
08026100	Macadamianuts in shell	Kg	800	100
08045000	Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or dried.	Kg	312765	10009
08051000	Oranges, fresh or dried	Kg	70	6
08055000	Lemons (Cirtus limon, Cirtus limonum) and limes (Cirtus aurantifolia, Cirtus lat	Kg	2360	1180
08109010	Pomegranate, Fresh	Kg	5140	822
08133000	Dried apples	Kg	1000	1520
09011100	Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg	67873	90916
09011200	Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted	Kg	4250	4651
09012100	Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated	Kg	265	437
09021000	Green tea, whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings of content <=3kg	Kg	17633	6222
09022000	Green tea, whether or not flavoured, nes	Kg	86332	215287
09023000	Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented, whether or not flavoured, in packings of	Kg	54708	22404
09024000	Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, whether or not flavoured, in packings o	Kg	11762063	3553226

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) *

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
09041290	Dried pepper, crushed or ground	Kg	360	3867
09042100	Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & cap-sicum	Kg	2000	3160
09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N either crushed nor ground	Kg	1664415	146412
09061900	Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, neither crushed nor ground	Kg	1134638	111360
09083110	Alaichi	Kg	8842762	7010829
09083120	Sukumel	Kg	550	801
09083210	Alaichi crushed or ground	Kg	14580	11664
09101110	Fresh Ginger nither crushed nor ground	Kg	4862910	207936
09101190	Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)	Kg	831680	165430
09101200	Other Ginger crushed or ground	Kg	371032	74997
09109100	Spice mixtures	Kg	57076	26632
09109990	Other spices nes .	Kg	1396043	111658
10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg	14000	2839
10081000	Buckwheat .	Kg	60000	1477
10082100	Millet seed	Kg	1820	170
10082900	Other .	Kg	5023	750
10089000	Other cereal, nes	Kg	2000	233
11010000	Wheat or meslin flour except maida	Kg	329520	26894
11022000	Maize (corn) flour	Kg	670	501
11061000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried legumi ous vegetables of 0713	Kg	152843	36327
12040000	Linseed	Kg	179230	14914
12079900	Other oil seeds and oleaginous fruits, nes	Kg	23020	10226
12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants, of a kind used for sowing	Kg	53	485
12119010	Yarchhagumba	Kg	261	157625
12119090	Other plants or parts, of a kind used in p erfum-ery, pharmacy etc, nes	Kg	6625675	1537413
13021900	Other vegetable saps and extracts, nes	Kg	120000	3840
14019000	Vegetable materials for plaiting, (excl. b amboos and rattans)	Kg	24277	839
14049010	Semi processed catechu of acacia (liquid ka tha)	Kg	430200	64530
14049020	Cetechu of acacia (Kattha)	Kg	953800	845642

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) *

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
14049040	Heart leaf (Pan ko Pat)	Kg	17201	7743
14049050	Rudrakshya seeds	Kg	589532	42583
14049060	Peal of edgeworthia crysantha(Mitusmata)(Ar eli ko bokra)	Kg	77760	54793
14049070	Shop nut	Kg	1247524	168744
14049080	Broom grass (Amriso)	Kg	13383380	658813
14049090	Other vegetable products	Kg	41149	17178
15071000	Crude soya-bean oil	LTR	27960	4796
15079000	Soya-bean oil (excl. crude) and fractions	Kg	298043859	53651598
15119000	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions,r efined or not but not chemically modifi	LTR	3000	443
15119010	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions,r efined or not but not chemically modifi	LTR	967	172
15119020	Refined bleached deodorized palm olein	LTR	1028	184
15119090	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions,r efined or not but not chemically modifi	LTR	1072	190
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	Kg	63900	8793
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	LTR	175782	25726
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. cr ude) and fractions thereof	Kg	35790	5097
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. cr ude) and fractions thereof	LTR	13452750	2246132
15151900	Linseed oil (excl. crude) and its fraction s, refined or not but not chemically mo	LTR	40	16
15159000	Other fixed vegetable fats and fractions, es	LTR	80330	14666
15162000	Vegetable fats and oils and their fraction s, hydrogenated, etc.	LTR	700	1313
17029020	Artificial Honey, Weather or not mixed with natural honey	Kg	811	901
17031000	Cane molasses resulting from the extractio or refining of sugar	Kg	365580	3202
17049000	Sugar confectionery (incl white chocolate) not containing cocoa, nes	Kg	37620	8856
18061000	Cocoa powder, containing added sugar or ot er sweetening matter	Kg	13256	2966
18069090	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in b ocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	833	241

Table 11.1 : Exports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21) *

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
19019090	Food prep's of goods of hdgs 0401-0404 or of flour, meal, etc not cont'g cocoa	Kg	99352	18834
19021100	Uncooked pasta containing eggs not stuffed	Kg	5462	1075
19021900	Uncooked pasta, not containing eggs, not stuffed	Kg	5929964	978109
19022000	Stuffed pasta .	Kg	16579	4542
19023000	Other pasta, nes .	Kg	5816025	811705
19024000	Couscous	Kg	190	50
19041010	Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals.	Kg	11512	5962
19041099	Other Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals product	Kg	4300	592
19042000	Prepared foods obtained from unroasted cereal flakes or mixtures of unroasted & r	Kg	445910	102995
19049010	Dhan ko Bhuja (Murhi)	Kg	2850	679
19049020	Beaten Rice (Chiura)	Kg	687672	220158
19049090	Other prepared cereals in grain form (excl . maize) nes.	Kg	19612	8262
19059089	Other prepared crisp savoury food products	Kg	9538	4336
19059090	Other bakers' wares nes	Kg	2770	747
20019000	Other vegetables, fruits, etc, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	38672	19240
20031000	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus preserved otherwise by vinegar or acetic acid.	Kg	20	281
20060000	Vegetables, fruit, nuts, fruit-peel and other parts of plants, preserved by sugar	Kg	2164	63
20083000	Citrus fruit, prepared or preserved (excl those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	168	14
20091100	Frozen orange juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit	LTR	6493357	501349
20092100	Grapefruit juice of a brix value <=20	LTR	1482445	120661
20094100	Pineapple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	3753456	279063
20095000	Tomato juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit	LTR	385452	21530
20097100	Apple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	1557921	131380
20098910	Mango Juice	LTR	2907	225
20098990	Other juice of any other single fruits	LTR	11943	772

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Export Value (Rs. '000)
20099000	Mixtures of juices, unfermented, not containing added spirit.	LTR	44336544	3174939
21033000	Mustard flour and meal, prepared mustard .	Kg	384	628
21039010	Sauces and sauce preparations; mixed condiments and seasonings, nes	Kg	182127	90197
21039020	Pickle	Kg	11044	3922
21039090	Other Sauces and preparations	Kg	25410	91725
21042000	Homogenized composite food preparations	Kg	916	931
21061000	Protein concentrates and textured protein substances	Kg	13991	16698
21069010	Dalmot,Papad,salted,Bhujia and Chamena(tit bits).	Kg	199069	37771
21069050	Pachak,Rochak& Similar goods .	Kg	1680	1082
21069099	Other Food Preparations	Kg	251507	79377
				79,010,437

* *Source: Department of Customs, Nepal*

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
01012100	Purebred breeding animals Horse .	PCS	4	268
01041000	Live sheep	PCS	8	750
01042000	Live goats	PCS	13827	107886
01051100	Live fowls of species gallus domesticus, weighing =<185g (chicks)	PCS	1368478	1455370
01061900	Other; live mammals	PCS	1	200
01063900	Other birds	PCS	52	208
01069000	Other live animals	PCS	384	43207
02023000	Frozen boneless bovine meat	Kg	164105	25281
02044200	Frozen with bone meat of sheep	Kg	850	2575
02044300	Frozen bonless meat of sheep .	Kg	200	436
02045000	Fresh, chilled or frozen goat meat	Kg	1	0
02074200	Meat of Ducks Not cut in pieces, frozen	Kg	2508	1256
02074500	Other meat of ducks, frozen	Kg	800	1250
02101900	Other meat of swine, salted or smoked, nes	Kg	100	465
03011900	Other fish .	Kg	19334	5388
03019900	Other live fish	Kg	96999	28681
03021100	Fresh or chilled trout(Salmo trutta, Onc'm kiss, clarki,aguabonita,gilae,apache	Kg	4085	1690
03021900	Fresh or chilled salmonidae (excl. 0302.11 and 0302.12)	Kg	2203945	576366
03023900	Other fresh or chilled tunas .	Kg	300	247
03024900	Other	Kg	92660	23233
03025900	Other fish fresh or chilledexcluding fish f llets & other fish meat	Kg	258165	63505
03027200	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria spp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	385040	95123
03027300	Carp (Cyprinus carpio, Carassius carassius, Ctenopharyngodon idellus, Hypophthalm	Kg	1892040	498107
03028900	Other fish fresh or chilledexcluding livers & roes	Kg	365654	91791
03031300	Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and Danube sa mon (Hucho hucho)	Kg	4682	6785

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
03032400	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Clariaspp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	10700	1795
03033900	Frozen flat fish (excl halibut, plaice and sole)	Kg	20	9
03035900	Other	Kg	700	274
03038900	Other fish excluding livers & roes	Kg	2200	877
03039900	Others	Kg	2213	1144
03044100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta, Onc	Kg	1103	3092
03045900	Other fish meat fresh or chilled	Kg	10836	1939
03046100	Tilapias (Oreochromis spp)	Kg	1350	937
03046200	Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria spp, Ictalurus spp)	Kg	297010	52804
03046900	Other fish meat frozen fillets	Kg	150	530
03048100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta,	Kg	2700	5987
03048700	Tunas (of the genus Thunnus), skipjack or sripebellied bonito (Euthynnus (Katsuw	Kg	500	1159
03049900	Other frozen fish meat	Kg	1501	592
03051000	Flours meals and pellets of fish, fit for human consumption	Kg	2	0
03053900	Other fish fillets dried, salted or in brine but not smoked	Kg	140	43
03054100	Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus keta, Onc	Kg	2282	7210
03055300	Fish of the families Bregmacerotidae, Euclichthyidae, Gadidae, Macrouridae, Melanon~l	Kg	28	6
03055900	Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod)	Kg	576755	190436
03061100	Frozen rock lobster and other sea crawfish	Kg	203	316
03061400	Frozen crabs	Kg	775	351

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
03061700	Other shrimps and prawns	Kg	59368	30331
03074900	Cuttle fish and squid (excl. live, fresh or chilled)	Kg	3372	2375
03075100	Octopus live, fresh or chilled	Kg	300	123
03075200	Frozen	Kg	800	479
03075900	Octopus (excl. live, fresh or chilled)	Kg	7040	4336
04011000	Milk and cream of $\leq 1\%$ fat, not concentrated or sweetened	LTR	20642	3674
04012000	Milk and cream of $>1\%$ but $\leq 6\%$ fat, not concentrated or sweetened	LTR	13	2
04014000	Milk Of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 6 % but not exceeding 10 %	LTR	220	56
04015000	Milk Of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 10 %	LTR	2079	1333
04021010	Skimmed Milk	Kg	20673	3213
04021020	Milk food for babies	Kg	586985	519769
04021090	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of $\leq 15\%$ fat	Kg	59184	29854
04022100	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of $>15\%$ fat, unsweetened	Kg	169118	83069
04022910	Milk food for babies fat content exceeding 1.5%	Kg	212013	205023
04022990	Others- Milk Powder, Granules or other solid form	Kg	715157	365088
04029100	Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened (excl in solid form)	Kg	127678	25245
04029900	Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid form)	Kg	78247	10714
04031000	Yogurt	Kg	20693	5648
04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e xcl. yogurt).	Kg	35938	5949
04041000	Whey & modified whey, whether or not concentrated or containing sweetening matter	Kg	219000	32924
04049000	Products consisting of natural milk constituents, nes	Kg	3351	861
04051000	Butter	Kg	114096	62601

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
04052000	Dairy spreads .	Kg	3	5
04059010	Ghee	Kg	682	402
04059090	Other Dairy Products	Kg	2708	1569
04061000	Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ ing whey cheese and curd.	Kg	1107	1967
04062000	Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds	Kg	19945	12068
04063000	Processed cheese, not grated or powdered .	Kg	58363	38312
04064000	Blueveined cheese and other chese containi ng veins produced by Penicillium roquef	Kg	110	272
04069000	Cheese, nes	Kg	429320	262217
04071900	Other fertilised bird's eggs for incubation .	PCS	71020	8488
04079000	Other bird's eggs . .	PCS	63513	9243
04090010	Processed natural honey	Kg	1320380	234625
04090090	Processed natural honey	Kg	275134	59354
04100000	Edible products of animal origin, nes	Kg	747	11496
05010000	Human hair and waste, unworked	Kg	67	458
05040000	Fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, dried, Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals (excl	Kg	1000	4400
05051000	Raw feathers for stuffing; down	Kg	3808	10715
05059000	Skins and parts of birds (excl. feathers f or stuffing; down)	Kg	4	4
05069000	Bones and horn-cores (excl. ossein)	Kg	152	14
05079000	Tortoise-shell, whalebone and whalebone-ha ir, etc, unworked	Kg	85193	6649
05080000	Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms and cuttlebone, unworked	Kg	155809	17949
05111000	Bovine semen and embryo	Kg	50	6952
05119100	Products of fish or crustaceans, molluscs, etc; dead animals of chapter 3	Kg	546115	12173
05119990	Other animal products of chapter 2,3 nes, unfit for human consumption	Kg	587919	13028

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow ns & rhizomes, dormat	PCS	323800	6322
06012000	Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in flower; chicory plants and roots	PCS	30247	11042
06021000	Unrooted cuttings and slips	PCS	18948	937
06022000	Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, of kind which bear edible fruit or nuts	PCS	480130	197618
06023000	Rhododendrons and azaleas	PCS	598	434
06024000	Roses .	PCS	214	122
06029000	Other live plants, nes	PCS	1820890	88900
06031100	Roses - Fresh cut & buds . .	Kg	1900	225
06031300	Orchids - Fresh cut flowers & buds .	Kg	5	3
06031900	Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds . .	Kg	766804	76829
06031900	Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds . .	PCS	1440	263
06039000	Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare d cut flowers and buds.	Kg	2877	425
06039000	Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare d cut flowers and buds.	PCS	640	80
06042000	Fresh flowers .	Kg	33775	2062
06049000	Other flowers not fresh .	Kg	672	125
06049900	Parts of plants, without flowers or buds, for ornamental purposes	Kg	1	1
07011000	Seed potatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	100350	2707
07019000	Other potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg	284125070	7307018
07020000	Tomatoes fresh or chilled	Kg	36443235	467560
07031000	Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled	Kg	62754648	2468236
07032000	Garlic, fresh or chilled .	Kg	10060700	1059668
07039000	Leeks and other alliaceous vegetables, nes	Kg	17750	458
07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or chilled.	Kg	2162215	37424
07042000	Brussels sprouts, fresh or chilled	Kg	1247075	16787
07049000	White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee tc, fresh or chilled.	Kg	154383	2117
07051100	Cabbage lettuce, fresh or chilled	Kg	98194	1073
07061000	Carrots and turnips, fresh or chilled	Kg	34370	778

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
07069000	Beetroot radishes and other similar edible roots, fresh or chilled	Kg	142294	2073
07070000	Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled	Kg	98451	1127
07081000	Peas, fresh or chilled	Kg	880220	12147
07082000	Beans, fresh or chilled	Kg	18868	320
07089000	Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, nes	Kg	7802888	83189
07092000	Asparagus, fresh or chilled	Kg	160	2
07093000	Aubergines, fresh or chilled	Kg	73536	1159
07094000	Celery, fresh or chilled	Kg	400	7
07095100	Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled	Kg	630168	111011
07095900	Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chilled	Kg	1759	411
07096000	Fruits of genus capsicum or pimenta, fresh or chilled	Kg	2618545	34785
07097000	Spinach, fresh or chilled	Kg	80	1
07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp)	Kg	2240871	26255
07099900	Other fresh or chilled vegetables	Kg	39094743	677582
07101000	Potatoes, frozen	Kg	57689282	1461489
07102100	Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen	Kg	192900	17840
07102200	Shelled or unshelled beans, frozen	Kg	720	55
07102900	Leguminous vegetables, shelled or unshelled, frozen, nes	Kg	1500	329
07104000	Sweet corn, frozen	Kg	184548	12591
07108000	Other Vegetables, frozen, nes	Kg	53600	946
07109000	Mixtures of vegetables, frozen	Kg	115055	2142
07112000	Olives provisionally preserved, not for immediate consumption	Kg	1	0
07114000	Cucumbers and gherkins provisionally preserved.	Kg	25479	318
07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus provisionally preserved	Kg	1097	326
07115900	Other mushrooms and truffles provisionally preserved	Kg	1920	299

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
07119000	Other vegetables and mixture of vegetables provisionally preserved	Kg	642491	12846
07122000	Dried onions	Kg	65699444	2490645
07123100	Dried mushrooms of the genus Agaricus	Kg	1711	2002
07123900	Other dried mushrooms and truffles	Kg	16152	4351
07129011	Dried Garlic not shelled or not split	Kg	2359966	273410
07129012	Dried Garlic shelled or split	Kg	1004463	168849
07129090	Other dried vegetable; mixtures of vegetables	Kg	398791	82199
07131000	Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	58519494	3268647
07132000	Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned or split.	Kg	51778944	3649238
07133100	Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	46956272	4651190
07133200	Dried adzuki beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	297258	24047
07133300	Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split	Kg	2513161	213660
07133400	Bambara beans (Vigna subterranea or Voandzeia subterranea)	Kg	1500	118
07133500	Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata)	Kg	820602	82568
07133900	Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned or split	Kg	4211197	385078
07134010	Dried Lentils, Whole	Kg	78380859	5806628
07134090	Others	Kg	22402955	1791975
07135000	Dried broad beans and horse beans, shelled	Kg	47500	3929
07136000	Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan)	Kg	18512831	1580007
07139010	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole	Kg	1400056	139723
07139090	Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole	Kg	358073	38099
07142000	Sweet potatoes, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen	Kg	1149893	19926
07143000	Yams (Dioscorea spp)	Kg	33810	1159

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
07144000	Taro (Colocasia spp)	Kg	2000	49
07149000	Arrowroot, salep & similar roots and tuber s with high starch content, fresh or dr	Kg	2850	46
08011100	Coconuts, desiccated, fresh or dried .	Kg	1866197	426453
08011200	In the inner shell (endocarp) .	Kg	177177	9515
08011900	Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or d ried	Kg	4929958	219826
08012100	Brazil nuts, in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	1	0
08012200	Brazil nuts, without shell, fresh or dried	Kg	5	3
08013100	Cashew nuts, in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	127487	108334
08013200	Cashew nuts, without shell, fresh or dried	Kg	1304003	1063985
08021100	Almonds in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	63049	43523
08021200	Almonds without shells, fresh or dried	Kg	1278258	868951
08022100	Hazlenuts in shell, fresh or dried	Kg	1	1
08022200	Hazlenuts without shells, fresh or dried .	Kg	50	17
08023100	Walnuts in shell, fresh or dried .	Kg	3277593	973482
08023200	Walnuts without shells, fresh or dried	Kg	202244	86221
08024100	Other Nuts, fresh or dried with shell	Kg	88	9
08024200	Chestnuts Shelled .	Kg	200	24
08025100	Pistachios In shell	Kg	11621	13016
08025200	Pistachois Shelled	Kg	1286	1649
08026100	Macadamianuts in shell	Kg	10	13
08028000	Areca nuts .	Kg	1673750	234640
08029000	Others nuts	Kg	4741387	766968
08031000	Plantains	Kg	25000	987
08039000	Banana .	Kg	58465203	1715481
08041000	Dates, fresh or dried	Kg	640325	56096
08041010	Dates fresh	Kg	28000	6257
08041020	Dates Dried	Kg	267150	22635
08042000	Dried Figs (Anjir).	Kg	5632	3647
08042010	Figs, (Anjir) fresh only	Kg	3086	2029
08042090	Figs, (Anjir) fresh only	Kg	17083	7903
08043000	Pineapples, fresh or dried	Kg	2095945	93329
08044000	Avocados, fresh or dried .	Kg	113758	30574

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
08045000	Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or dried.	Kg	24093236	1178444
08051000	Oranges, fresh or dried	Kg	26072236	1371252
08052900	Others	Kg	100461	8830
08054000	Grapefruit, including pomelos	Kg	198	18
08055000	Lemons (Cirtus limon, Cirtus limonum) and limes (Cirtus aurantifolia. Cirtus lat	Kg	12586364	919639
08059000	Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes	Kg	2655460	138367
08061000	Fresh grapes	Kg	25380404	1707703
08062000	Dried grapes	Kg	953309	221631
08071100	Watermelons, fresh	Kg	16605217	411752
08071900	Other Melons, fresh, (exclwatermelons)	Kg	124285	3311
08072000	Papaws (papayas), fresh	Kg	5862605	198271
08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg	89058067	7053738
08083000	Pears	Kg	1283772	90950
08084000	Quinces	Kg	144	15
08092100	Sour cherries (Prunus cerasus)	Kg	1210	124
08092900	Other cherries .	Kg	752627	75334
08094000	Plums and sloes, fresh	Kg	149361	4746
08101000	Strawberries, fresh	Kg	5333	670
08102000	Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries and loganberries, fresh	Kg	3729	93
08104000	Cranberries, bilberries and other fruits of the genus Vaccinium	Kg	10845	351
08105000	Kiwifruit, fresh .	Kg	173817	53872
08107000	Persimmons (Haluwabed)	Kg	9160	607
08109010	Pomegranate, Fresh	Kg	5681948	571632
08109020	Litchi fresh	Kg	313517	9237
08109090	Other fruit, fresh, nes	Kg	5840766	491039
08111000	Strawberries, frozen .	Kg	3000	101
08112000	Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries, log anberriesetc, frozen	Kg	2360	773
08119000	Other fruit and nuts, frozen, nes	Kg	9878	1985
08121000	Cherries, provisionally preserved, not for immediate consumption	Kg	438	71

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
08129000	Other fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved, not for immediate consumption.	Kg	153346	5260
08131000	Dried apricots	Kg	36162	14721
08132000	Dried prunes	Kg	1006	943
08134000	Other dried fruit, except heading 0801 to 0806 nes	Kg	87321	24519
08135000	Mixtures of dried fruit of this chapter or nuts	Kg	104411	21243
08140000	Peel of citrus fruit or melons, fresh, frozen, dried or provisionally preserved	Kg	48296	7024
09011100	Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg	124242	47896
09011200	Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted	Kg	36329	14185
09012100	Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated	Kg	4316	4071
09012200	Roasted, decaffeinated coffee	Kg	4818	1684
09019000	Coffee husks and skins, coffee substitutes containing coffee in any proportion	Kg	28961	38885
09021000	Green tea, whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings of content ≤3kg	Kg	26362	20399
09022000	Green tea, whether or not flavoured, nes	Kg	2113	3441
09023000	Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented, whether or not flavoured, in packings of	Kg	11653	4789
09024000	Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, whether or not flavoured, in packings of	Kg	306678	122683
09041110	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	1440104	642937
09041120	White Pepper	Kg	57785	30305
09041130	Black Pepper (Marich)	Kg	142040	57842
09041140	Neither crushed nor ground Pepper (Sichuan pepper)	Kg	2200	774
09041190	Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground	Kg	135001	60226
09041210	Crushed or ground Pepper	Kg	18222	10887

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
09041290	Dried pepper, crushed or ground	Kg	14033	7768
09042100	Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & capsicum	Kg	10214362	1502563
09042200	Crushed or ground piper & capsicum	Kg	1580266	342862
09051000	Venila neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	1	3
09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N either crushed nor ground	Kg	420028	100155
09061900	Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, neither crushed nor ground	Kg	274531	66230
09062000	Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushed or ground	Kg	1183	819
09071000	Cloves neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	550108	299796
09072000	Cloves crushed or ground	Kg	22640	10108
09081100	Nutmag neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	64972	34382
09081200	nutmag crushed or ground	Kg	10752	6943
09082100	Mace neither crushed nor ground	Kg	19907	15430
09082200	Mace crushed or ground	Kg	3150	2201
09083110	Alaichi	Kg	6293	6937
09083120	Sukumel	Kg	278494	390115
09083210	Alaichi crushed or ground	Kg	248	258
09083220	Sukumel crushed or ground .	Kg	286162	606431
09092100	Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor ground	Kg	7653173	899115
09092200	Seeds of coriander crushed or ground	Kg	480090	62492
09093100	Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground .	Kg	8574407	2058342
09093200	Seeds of Cumin crushed or ground	Kg	1604022	400655
09096100	Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel;juniper berries Neither crushed nor ground [KGM	Kg	288088	45874
09096200	Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel; jul; juniper berries crushed nor ground [KGM	Kg	347601	53114
09101110	Fresh Ginger neither crushed nor ground	Kg	394207	15049
09101190	Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)	Kg	377769	123189
09101200	Other Ginger crushed or ground	Kg	111631	37477

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
09102000	Saffron	Kg	870	16873
09103010	Turmeric (Fresh)	Kg	495409	61263
09103020	Turmeric (dust or Powder) .	Kg	402378	65646
09103090	Other turmeric .	Kg	3146870	403089
09109100	Spice mixtures	Kg	773468	404381
09109910	Fenugreek(Methi) .	Kg	2408914	212080
09109990	Other spices nes .	Kg	1673619	179191
10011100	Drum wheat Seed	Kg	341	138
10011900	Other drum wheat	Kg	50856888	1529784
10019100	Wheat Seed .	Kg	1489400	48214
10019900	Other wheat	Kg	335932248	10398740
10021000	Rye Seeds	Kg	12	3
10029000	Other rye	Kg	22000	1770
10031000	Barley Seed	Kg	57000	1702
10039000	Other barley	Kg	328167	12051
10049000	Other oats .	Kg	2050	386
10051000	Maize seed	Kg	12537089	851618
10059000	Maize (excl seed)	Kg	578404416	15168816
10061010	Seed of Paddy Rice	Kg	45284612	2173868
10061090	Others Paddy	Kg	652777117	18376128
10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg	48297	3522
10063010	Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg	41610021	2750373
10063090	Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg	505266976	24870203
10064000	Broken rice	Kg	89343931	2612854
10079000	Other grain sorghum (Junelo)	Kg	5493	326
10081000	Buckwheat .	Kg	5400	1170
10082100	Millet seed	Kg	1909370	63319
10082900	Other .	Kg	21482093	720419
10083000	Canary seeds	Kg	65	19
10085000	Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa)	Kg	12754	3239
10089000	Other cereal, nes	Kg	27359	4085
11010000	Wheat or meslin flour except maida	Kg	639848	26103
11022000	Maize (corn) flour	Kg	73907	2823
11029000	Other cereal flour, nes	Kg	39629	2346
11031110	Groats and meal of wheat .	Kg	57035	2225
11031190	Groats and meal of wheat .	Kg	38600	1798

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
11031300	Groats and meal of maize (corn)	Kg	1560176	57152
11031900	Groats and meal of other cereals, nes	Kg	1082307	56091
11032000	Pellets	Kg	57332	8689
11041200	Rolled or flaked of oats grains	Kg	65338	8899
11041900	Rolled or flaked grains of other cereals,	Kg	128	12
11042200	Other worked grains of oats, nes	Kg	1900	295
11042300	Other worked grains of maize (corn), nes	Kg	538102	22588
11042900	Other worked grains of other cereals, nes	Kg	1678	162
11043000	Cereal germ, whole, rolled, flaked or ground	Kg	455	82
11051000	Potato flour, meal and powder	Kg	15471	2877
11052000	Potato flakes, granules and pellets	Kg	64886	6216
11061000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried legumi ous vegetables of 0713	Kg	116299	11918
11062000	Flour, meal and powder of sago or of roots or tubers of 0714	Kg	1355	196
11063000	Flour, meal and powder of products of chap er 8	Kg	476634	90227
11071000	Malt not roasted .	Kg	12840661	730046
11072000	Roasted malt	Kg	2694571	152680
11081100	Wheat starch	Kg	26	31
11081200	Maize (corn) starch	Kg	8558160	332026
11081300	Potato starch .	Kg	10108	1434
11081400	Manioc (cassava) starch	Kg	597300	41647
11081900	Other starches, nes	Kg	2722	651
11082000	Inulin	Kg	240	67
11090000	Wheat gluten	Kg	1793287	318929
12019000	Other soyabean .	Kg	69312126	4628285
12023000	Groundnut Seed .	Kg	84865	9091
12024100	Groundnut In shell	Kg	5774641	403697
12024200	Groundnut shelled, whether or not broken	Kg	6831433	786169
12030000	Copra .	Kg	129004	29180
12040000	Linseed	Kg	16871	2182
12051000	Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg	152713749	10467346

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
12059000	Other rape or colza seeds	Kg	238170	16001
12060000	Sunflower seeds	Kg	12878	2519
12071000	Palm nuts and kernels .	Kg	34760	1693
12072100	Cotton Seed	Kg	18	25
12072900	Other cotton Seed .	Kg	5961	960
12073000	Castor oil seed	Kg	40500	3425
12074000	Sesamum seeds .	Kg	2630440	293101
12075000	Mustards seeds	Kg	28696602	2484540
12076000	Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius) seeds	Kg	200	22
12077000	Melon seeds	Kg	47308	7701
12079100	Poppy seeds	Kg	180	258
12079900	Other oil seeds and oleaginous fruits, nes	Kg	242592	54422
12081000	Soya bean flour and meal .	Kg	7632	849
12089000	Other flours and meal of oil seeds or olea ginous fruit, nes	Kg	2160	1304
12092100	Lucerne (alfalfa) seeds	Kg	22917	3771
12092400	Kentucky blue grass (poa pratensis L) seeds	Kg	29500	2651
12092500	Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam, Lolium p renne L) seeds	Kg	16425	3141
12092900	Other seeds of forage plants, of a kind us ed for sowing, nes	Kg	369515	37839
12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants, of a kind used for sowing	Kg	4864	34675
12099110	Seed of Cauliflower	Kg	4608	136868
12099120	Seed of Cabbage	Kg	4016	63435
12099130	Seed of Onions	Kg	1819	4732
12099140	Seed of Raddish	Kg	15624	16542
12099150	Seed of Tomato	Kg	933	42567
12099190	Seed of other vegetables	Kg	550743	492366
12099900	Other seeds, fruit and spores, of a kind u sed for sowing, nes	Kg	356708	73877
12102000	Hop cones, ground, powdered or in pellets; lupulin	Kg	26659	30706
12112000	Ginseng roots, of a kind used in per-fumery pharmacy etc	Kg	5683	5095
12113000	Coca leaf	Kg	213	30

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
12119090	Other plants or parts, of a kind used in perfumery, pharmacy etc, nes	Kg	1879583	377256
12122100	Seaweeds Fit for human consumption	Kg	5103	5712
12122900	Other seaweeds	Kg	1020	760
12129300	Sugar cane	Kg	2000	39
12129900	Vegetable products used primarily for human consumption, fresh or dried, nes.	Kg	2650	601
12130000	Cereal straw and husks	Kg	20887873	117652
12141000	Lucerne (alfalfa) meal and pellets	Kg	160	14
12149000	Other forage products, nes	Kg	7060	623
13012000	Natural gum arabic	Kg	96599	19306
13019000	Natural gums, resins, gum-resins, natural or essential oils and balsams (excl gum arab)	Kg	407632	155079
13021200	Liquorice saps and extracts	Kg	1	1
13021300	Hop saps and extracts	Kg	5180	37172
13021900	Other vegetable saps and extracts, nes	Kg	386678	102566
13022000	Pectic substances, pectinates and pectates	Kg	19889	27601
13023100	Agar-agar	Kg	577	2590
13023200	Mucilages and thickeners of locust beans, bean seeds and guar seeds.	Kg	154907	29057
13023900	Mucilages and thickeners, derived from vegetable products, nes.	Kg	49658	9871
14011000	Bamboos, painting material	PCS	46264849	1748
14012000	Rattans, painting material	Kg	1000	13
14019000	Vegetable materials for plaiting, (excl. bamboos and rattans)	Kg	176522	5015
14042000	Cotton linters	Kg	372	100
14049010	Semi processed catechu of acacia (liquid ka tha)	Kg	100	23
14049020	Catechu of acacia (Kattha)	Kg	46101	79159
14049030	Bidi wrapper leaves (tendu)	Kg	378314	26252
14049040	Heart leaf (Pan ko Pat)	Kg	133573	23794
14049050	Rudrakshya seeds	Kg	1772	956
14049070	Shop nut	Kg	10850	1535
14049080	Broom grass (Amriso)	Kg	226	23
14049090	Other vegetable products	Kg	6159913	226043

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
15021000	Tallow .	Kg	23143482	2199066
15029000	Fats of Other bovine animals	Kg	30985	3228
15041010	Cud liver oil .	Kg	2	13
15041090	Other fish liver oil and their fractions .	Kg	27	74
15042000	Fish fats, oils and fractions (excl. fish liver oils)	Kg	48	132
15043000	Marine mammal fats, oils and their liquid fractions.	Kg	8	13
15050000	Wool grease and fatty substances derived therefrom (including lanolin)	Kg	324	301
15071000	Crude soya-bean oil	Kg	10604875	979050
15071000	Crude soya-bean oil	LTR	442021614	52408831
15079000	Soya-bean oil (excl. crude) and fractions	Kg	58444	6908
15089000	Ground-nut oil (excl. crude) and fractions	LTR	20	13
15091000	Virgin olive oil .	LTR	48638	25317
15099000	Olive oil and fractions (excl. virgin)	LTR	121991	44604
15100000	Other oils and their fractions, obtained solely from olives, nes	LTR	60223	19157
15111000	Crude palm oil	Kg	936926	80504
15111000	Crude palm oil	LTR	78067040	7154376
15119000	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	Kg	950472	87320
15119000	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	LTR	11129631	1203720
15119010	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	LTR	632844	96322
15119020	Refined bleached deodorized palm olein	LTR	240840	32375
15119030	Refined bleached deodorized palm stearin	LTR	79800	9755
15119090	Palm oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically modified	LTR	101480	14556

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	Kg	4231960	432263
15121100	Crude sunflower oil	LTR	123180932	15816418
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. crude) and fractions thereof	Kg	54574	7664
15121900	Sunflower-seed and safflower oil (excl. crude) and fractions thereof	LTR	2531982	432574
15131100	Crude coconut (copra) oil	LTR	56112	13089
15131900	Coconut (copra) oil (excl. crude) & its fractions, refined or not but not chem. mo	Kg	241	209
15131900	Coconut (copra) oil (excl. crude) & its fractions, refined or not but not chem. mo	LTR	20985	9689
15132900	Palm kernel or babassu oil (excl. crude) & fractions, refined or not, not chem. modi	LTR	44001	6460
15141100	Crude oil of low erucic acid rape or colza oil.	LTR	474	69
15141900	Other oil of low erucic acid rape or colza oil and its fractions	LTR	174610	32212
15149190	Other crude oil	LTR	30	4
15149990	Other of rape, colza or mustard oil & fractions thereof nes	LTR	2805	643
15151100	Crude linseed oil	LTR	144	50
15151900	Linseed oil (excl. crude) and its fractions, refined or not but not chemically mo	LTR	3487	1295
15152900	Maize (corn) oil (excl. crude) and fractions, refined or not but not chemically mo	LTR	50079	11510
15153000	Castor oil and its fractions .	Kg	600	73
15153000	Castor oil and its fractions .	LTR	136865	26390
15155000	Sesame oil and its fractions .	Kg	1500	787
15155000	Sesame oil and its fractions .	LTR	35786	16048
15159000	Other fixed vegetable fats and fractions, es	Kg	200	19
15159000	Other fixed vegetable fats and fractions, es	LTR	804937	163463

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
15162000	Vegetable fats and oils and their fractions, hydrogenated, etc.	LTR	1645341	237872
15171000	Margarine (excl. liquid) .	Kg	345523	50260
15179000	Edible preparations of fats and oils, nes	Kg	676398	68763
15179000	Edible preparations of fats and oils, nes	LTR	9263080	1152117
15180000	Animal or vegetable fats and oils chemically modified, nes	LTR	39804	8421
15200000	Glycerol, crude, glycerol waters and glycerol	LTR	717909	40748
15211000	Vegetable waxes (excl. triglycerides)	Kg	3880	1543
15219000	Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti	Kg	7971	1754
15220000	Degras; residues of fatty substances or animal or vegetable waxes	Kg	210811	8973
16010000	Sausages and similar products; food preparations based on these products.	Kg	1561	4014
16024200	Preparations of swine, shoulders and cuts	Kg	2	0
16024900	Other preparations of swine, including mixtures, nes	Kg	18963	5031
16030000	Extracts and juices of meat, fish and aquatic invertebrates	Kg	330	45
16041100	Prepared or preserved salmon (excl. minced) .	Kg	1027	2755
16041200	Prepared or preserved herrings (excl. minced)	Kg	4	0
16041300	Prepared or preserved sardines, sardine, sprats or sprats (excl. minced).	Kg	68340	21887
16041400	Prepared or preserved tuna, skipjack and bonito (sarda spp.) excl. minced.	Kg	45771	17867
16041500	Prepared or preserved mackerel (excl. minced)	Kg	45549	17338
16041900	Prepared or preserved fish (excl. minced), nes	Kg	2022	658
16042000	Other prepared or preserved fish, including minced, nes	Kg	8409	6256

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
16043200	Caviar substitutes	Kg	0	1
16052100	Shrimps and prawns not in airtight container	Kg	1	1
16055400	Cuttle fish and squid .	Kg	9	5
16055900	Other molluscs .	Kg	35	206
17011200	Beet sugar (Cane sugar specified in Subheading Note 2 to this Chapter:	Kg	37127	2703
17011310	Sakhhar(Gud & Veli), Gudgatta of Chukandar	Kg	17166614	593155
17011320	Khanda sugar	Kg	42434	2377
17011390	Other Sakhhar(Gud & Veli), Gudgatta	Kg	6238215	318831
17011410	Sakhhar (Gud & veli),Gudgatta of Sugarcane	Kg	4530211	156289
17011420	Khanda sugar	Kg	8650	423
17011490	Other Sugar	Kg	170598662	8389123
17019100	Cane or beet sugar, containing added flavoring or colouring	Kg	5180550	259316
17019910	Cane or beet sugar, in solid form, nes	Kg	959665	69500
17019920	Sugar Cube	Kg	3	0
17019990	Cane or beet sugar, in solid form, nes	Kg	7782199	394756
17021100	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight >=99% lactose calculated on the dry	Kg	190022	62999
17021900	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight <99% lactose calculated on the dry	Kg	1360	364
17023010	Liquid Glucose	Kg	6556396	276988
17023020	Solid Glucose	Kg	593894	71408
17023030	Dextrose (Not Containing fructose or containing in the dry state less than 25%)	Kg	2556977	167580
17024010	Glucose and glucose syrup, containing >=20 % but <50% fructose,excluding invert su	Kg	38029	2088
17024030	Dextrose	Kg	30	10
17025000	Chemically pure fructose	Kg	2	37

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
17026000	Other fructose and fructose syrup, contain ing >50% fructose,excluding invert suga	Kg	14818	3388
17029010	Chemically pure maltose	Kg	23502	3738
17029020	Artificial Honey, Weather or not mixed with natural honey	Kg	3	2
17029030	Caramal	Kg	179181	16008
17029090	Other Sugar and sugar syrup blends containing in the dry strait 50% by	Kg	407130	33628
17031000	Cane molasses resulting from the extractio or refining of sugar	Kg	3205497	34915
17039000	Molasses resulting from the extraction or efining of sugar (excl cane).	Kg	14023	266
17041000	Chewing gum	Kg	1923016	623392
17049000	Sugar confectionery (incl white chocolate) not containing cocoa, nes	Kg	3798669	780107
18010000	Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted	Kg	108	86
18031000	Cocoa paste, not defatted	Kg	274	217
18040000	Cocoa butter, fat and oil	Kg	1985	1733
18050000	Cocoa powder, not containing added sugar o r other sweetening matter	Kg	349173	105926
18061000	Cocoa powder, containing added sugar or ot er sweetening matter	Kg	146176	44930
18062000	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, in block , slabs or bars >2kg	Kg	551967	231320
18063100	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, in block , slabs or bars, filled	Kg	104339	57625
18063200	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa in blocks slabs or bars, not filled	Kg	593986	530867
18069010	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in b ocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	763094	251439
18069090	Chocolate, etc, containing cocoa, not in b ocks, slabs or bars, nes.	Kg	2095062	702195
19011000	Preparations for infant use, for retail sa le, of flour, groats, meal, starch etc.	Kg	710887	703138
19012000	Mixes and doughs for preparation of bakers ' wares of 19.05.	Kg	450762	116773

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
19019010	Malt Extract	Kg	272851	59423
19019090	Food prep's of goods of hdgs 0401-0404 or of flour, meal, etc not cont'g cocoa	Kg	4586542	2018624
19021100	Uncooked pasta containing eggs not stuffed	Kg	181	33
19021900	Uncooked pasta, not containing eggs, not s tuffed	Kg	1957587	294503
19022000	Stuffed pasta .	Kg	125280	13016
19023000	Other pasta, nes .	Kg	275166	31765
19024000	Couscous	Kg	1264	177
19030000	Preparation from starch in a form of flake s grains, pearls, siftings etc+	Kg	526034	57525
19041010	Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals.	Kg	629758	171778
19041091	Corn Flakes	Kg	568444	160675
19041099	Other Prepared foods obtained by the swelling or roasting of cereals product	Kg	677021	227096
19042000	Prepared foods obtained from unroasted cer eal flakes or mixtures of unroasted & r	Kg	244337	51649
19043000	Bulgur wheat	Kg	72502	20381
19049010	Dhan ko Bhuja (Murhi)	Kg	2880	191
19049020	Beaten Rice (Chiura)	Kg	33880	1419
19049090	Other prepared cereals in grain form (excl . maize) nes.	Kg	866756	130889
19051000	Crispbread	Kg	27030	5300
19052000	Gingerbread and the like	Kg	13	15
19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg	10006345	1681636
19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg	1361062	510120
19054000	Rusks,toasted bread and similar toast-ed products	Kg	1117474	192118
19059010	Pizza	Kg	921	259
19059020	Kurkure, Kurmure, Lays, Cheeseballs	Kg	1477257	677906
19059030	Papad	Kg	836471	116578
19059040	Empty Cachets of a kind suitable for pharmaceuticals use	Kg	57723	49568

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
19059050	Biscuits not specified elsewhere	Kg	26670	5784
19059060	Cakes, cookies and Pastry	Kg	360382	44960
19059070	Bread (Pauroti)	Kg	22	4
19059081	Other Crisp Savoury food products, unfried	Kg	988527	145772
19059089	Other prepared crisp savoury food products	Kg	17800	5831
19059090	Other bakers' wares nes	Kg	3112172	620087
20011000	Cucumbers and gherkins, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg	766	308
20019000	Other vegetables, fruits, etc, preserved by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	98616	12733
20021000	Tomatoes, whole or in pieces, preserved other than by vinegar, etc.	Kg	18198	2930
20029000	Tomatoes, preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, nes	Kg	293001	35190
20031000	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus preserved otherwise by vinegar or acetic acid.	Kg	210153	37536
20039000	Other mushrooms prepared or preserved by vinegar or acetic acid nes.	Kg	1331	969
20041010	French fry Potato, frozen, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg	999970	128321
20041090	Other potatoes prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, froz	Kg	3711	520
20049000	Other vegetables preserved other than by vinegar, etc, frozen,(excl. prod's of 20	Kg	24493	5234
20051000	Homogenized vegetable, preserved other than by vinegar, etc, not frozen (excl 200	Kg	7468	593
20052010	Potatoes for frozen for French Fries .	Kg	19465	5310
20052090	Other potatoes, not frozen	Kg	11014	810
20054000	Peas, preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg	6580	1828
20055100	Shelled beans, preserved other than by vinegar, etc, not frozen	Kg	502	30

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
20055900	Beans, unshelled, preserved other than by vinegar, etc, not frozen	Kg	816	85
20057000	Olives, preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen.	Kg	15267	6557
20058000	Sweetcorn, preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg	88628	9836
20059100	Bamboo shoots preserved other than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen.	Kg	684	78
20059900	Other - Vegetables & mixtures of vegetable preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg	23093	3814
20060000	Vegetables, fruit, nuts, fruit-peel and other parts of plants, preserved by sugar	Kg	228804	26517
20071000	Jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, homogenized preparations.	Kg	99143	10642
20079100	Jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, of citrus fruit	Kg	30834	3668
20079900	Other jams, fruit jellies, marmalades, etc, obtained by cooking	Kg	692289	102867
20081100	Ground-nuts, preserved	Kg	319914	80497
20081910	Roasted or Salted Chickpeas (gram)	Kg	97734	21868
20081920	Roasted or Salted Cashewnut	Kg	9580	5177
20081930	Roasted or Salted Pistachio	Kg	362331	332520
20081940	Roasted or Salted Almond	Kg	508	822
20081990	Other nut, ground nut and seeds whether or not mixed together	Kg	433995	108133
20082000	Pineapples, prepared or preserved (excluding those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	6140	1082
20083000	Citrus fruit, prepared or preserved (excluding those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	111363	15705
20085000	Apricots, prepared or preserved (excluding those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	0	1
20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved (excluding those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	42713	7818
20087000	Peaches, including nectarines prepared or preserved (excluding those of 2006 and 2007)	Kg	6498	1057

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
20088000	Strawberries, prepared or preserved (excl. those of 20.06 and 20.07)	Kg	7186	1713
20089300	Cranberries (Vaccinium macrocarpon, Vaccinium oxycoccos, Vaccinium vitis-idaea)	Kg	2429	2095
20089700	Mixtures	Kg	1053	191
20089910	Fruit Pulp	Kg	4182716	442042
20089990	Other fruit, nuts and other edible parts of plants nes.	Kg	119103	27795
20091200	Orange juice not frozen, of a brix value not exceeding 20, unfermented	LTR	5598	1041
20091900	Unfrozen orange juice, unfermented, not containing added spirit.	LTR	669	208
20092100	Grapefruit juice of a brix value <=20	LTR	4	2
20093100	Juice of any other single citrus fruit of a brix value <=20	LTR	6240	637
20093900	Other juice of any other single citrus fruit.	LTR	3	2
20094900	Other pineapple juice .	LTR	6008	671
20096900	Other grape juice (including grape must) .	LTR	458	146
20097100	Apple juice of a brix value <=20 .	LTR	5510	1358
20097900	Other apple juice	LTR	9084	2112
20098100	Cranberry (Vaccinium macrocarpon, Vaccinium oxycoccos, Vaccinium vitis-idaea) juice	LTR	23	5
20098910	Mango Juice	LTR	6814	755
20098990	Other juice of any other single fruits	LTR	69602	25848
20099000	Mixtures of juices, unfermented, not containing added spirit.	LTR	2686322	235013
21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates of coffee	Kg	314240	517742
21011200	Preparations with a basis of extract, essences or concentrates or with a basis of	Kg	91640	88234
21012000	Extracts, essences, concentrates and preparations of tea or mat	Kg	93077	40877

Table 11.2 : Imports by Selected Agricultural Commodities, Fiscal Year 2077/78 (2020/21)

HS Code	Commodity Description	Unit	Quantity	Import Value (Rs.'000)
21013000	Roasted coffee substitutes(incl. chicory) and extracts, assences of concentrates	Kg	194328	175547
21021000	Active yeasts .	Kg	1154529	280463
21022000	Inactive yeasts; other single-cell micro-organisms, dead	Kg	15940	10494
21023000	Prepared baking powders	Kg	104241	18057
21031000	Soya sauce	Kg	791225	61400
21032000	Tomato ketchup and other tomato sauces	Kg	907341	171110
21033000	Mustard flour and meal, prepared mustard .	Kg	14462	4564
21039010	Sauces and sauce preparations; mixed condiments and seasonings, nes	Kg	1137570	527474
21039020	Pickle	Kg	159447	25234
21039090	Other Sauces and preparations	Kg	832803	291067
21041000	Soups and broths and preparations therefor	Kg	348199	211550
21042000	Homogenized composite food preparations	Kg	58119	15390
21050000	Ice cream and other edible ice, whether or not containing cocoa	Kg	341744	145440
21061000	Protein concentrates and textured protein substences	Kg	284927	298079
21069010	Dalmot,Papad,salted,Bhujia and Chamenas(tit bits).	Kg	3435658	803641
21069020	Pan Mashsla (Surti Rahit)	Kg	158764	299595
21069030	Zintang	Kg	2466	1425
21069040	Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks .	Kg	8211436	4601903
21069050	Pachak,Rochak& Similar goods .	Kg	403746	131475
21069060	Scented betelnut without tobacco	Kg	1868	1659
21069091	Food Supplements	Kg	649833	852250
21069092	Herbal Tea	Kg	74	107
21069093	Non Dairy Cream	Kg	1227672	194336
21069099	Other Food Preparations	Kg	1861235	614085

* Source : Department of Customs, Nepal

Crops	FY 2073/74			FY 2074/75			FY 2075/76			FY 2076/77			FY 2077/78		
	Total seed require- ment in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed require- ment in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed require- ment in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed require- ment in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)	Total seed require- ment in Metric. Tons	Total seed supply in Metric tons	Seed Replacement Rate(SRR)
Paddy	71,195	10,297	14.46	73,477	13,533	18.42	70,252	16,453	23.42	70,885	16,998	23.98	67,252	17,749	26.39
Maize	19,552	2,989	15.29	23,854	3,683	15.44	23,911	3,721	15.56	23,911	3,303	13.81	23,941	3,210	13.41
Wheat	92,703	13,983	15.08	84,821	12,910	15.22	84,479	16,068	19.02	84,479	17,039	20.17	84,479	17,522	20.74
Cereals	183,450	27,269	14.86	182,152	30,126	16.54	178,642	36,242	20.92	179,275	37,340	20.83	175,672	38,481	21.90
Lentil	8,226	397	4.82	7,906	388	4.91	8,351	449	5.38	8,351	345	4.13	8,515	455	5.34
Mustard	2,133	183	8.58	2,246	274	12.19	2,603	344	13.22	2,603	337	12.95	2,581	330	12.79

Source: Seed Quality Control Centre

Table 12.2: National Seed Production Status : Metric tons

Crops	FY 2073/74					FY 2074/75					FY 2075/76					FY 2076/77					FY 2077/78				
	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total	BS	FS	CS	IS	Total
Paddy	21.34	441.42	258.11	10297.00	11017.87	23.51	473.40	265	13533.17	14295.08	24.51	467.20	255	14594.32	15341.03	21.4	493.57	813.12	14199.25	15527.34	13.39	481.87	1075.73	13580.05	15151.04
Maize	4.9	75.82	9	2989	3078.72	5.48	71.42	7	3682.56	3766.46	5.8	72.84	5	2542.97	2626.61	3.06	37.40	0	1882.94	1923.4	1.17	31.09	11.30	1024.30	1067.86
Wheat	49.37	440.19	347.06	12683	13519.62	49.9	441.29	351	12910.41	13752.6	49.37	440.19	396	16068	16953.56	55.52	485.13	2102.84	17039	19682.49	33.29	550.81	600.90	17522.00	18707.00
Lentil	1.1	9.37	0	398	408.47	1.15	8.68	2	388.22	400.05	1.29	7.93	3	449	461.22	1.5	10.89	3	345	360.39	1.15	8.37	1.45	455.00	465.97
Rapeseed	0.23	10.52	0	183	193.75	0.8	11.23	3	273.89	288.92	0.78	10.52	0	344	355.3	0.61	7.91	4	337	349.52	0.69	7.73	2.42	330.00	340.84
Vegetables	0.05	7.50	0.00	0.00	7.55	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total	76.99	984.82	614.17	26550	28225.98	80.84	1006.02	628	30788.25	32503.11	81.75	998.68	659	33998.29	35737.72	82.09	1034.9	2922.96	33803.19	37843.14	49.69	1079.87	1691.8	32911.35	35732.71

(Source : Seed Quality Control Centre) BS=Breeder Seed, FS=Foundation Seed, CS=Certified Seed, IS=Improved Seed

Table 13: Status of Crop & Livestock Insurance from 2073-74 to 2077-78

in NPR

Year	Type of Insurance				Total
	Crop	Livestock	Fishery	Birds	
2073-74					
Sum Insured	776,283,131	7,057,971,009	563,342,565	847,465,110	9,245,061,815
Premium	38,588,225	352,554,390	10,554,511	24,227,579	425,924,705
Subsidized Premium	28,941,169	264,415,792	7,915,883	18,170,684	319,443,529
Claim Paid	25,263,190	215,856,445	891,319	13,858,340	255,869,294
2074/75					
Sum Insured	614,028,152	9,079,241,873	1,439,680,588	2,089,638,412	13,222,589,024
Premium	29,890,598	452,594,650	22,720,115	69,172,920	574,378,282
Subsidized Premium	22,417,948	339,445,987	17,040,086	51,879,690	430,783,712
Claim Paid	23,899,907	266,095,803	12,464,040	13,824,518	316,284,267
No. of Policies	1,935	62,627	296	1,050	65,908
2075/76					
Sum Insured	1,133,737,952	14,006,354,426	1,869,523,356	5,085,260,380	22,094,876,115
Premium	64,912,421	699,514,013	36,130,452	204,206,464	1,004,763,349
Subsidized Premium	48,684,316	524,632,761	27,097,839	153,154,848	753,569,763
Claim Paid	80,597,927	433,635,377	6,203,571	47,330,560	567,767,435
No. of Policies	3,497	109,948	781	2,632	116,858
2076/77					
Sum Insured	1,607,038,007	16,864,620,822	2,516,199,361	5,392,361,409	26,380,219,599
Premium	82,923,733	845,777,509	48,098,983		
Subsidized Premium	62,192,800	634,333,132	36,074,237		886,274,841
Claim Paid	58,536,026	354,006,376	4,521,939		459,343,519
No. of Policies	3,812	121,854	887		125,189
2077-78	Crop	Livestock (Livestock+birds+fishery)			
Sum Insured	2,911,847,226	40,391,151,423			43,302,998,650
Premium	153,852,066	1,786,012,821			1,939,864,886
Subsidized Premium	115,389,049	1,339,509,615			1,454,898,665
Claim Paid	104,047,175	545,262,671			649,309,845
No. of Policies	1,923	19,752			21,675

Table 14.1 : Sector-wise loan and advances of the Commercial Banks**(Mid July)***Figures in percentage*

S.N.	Sector	% of Total Loan (Mid-July)		
		2018	2019	2020
1	Agriculture Forest	4.6	5.26	5.75
2	Fishery	0.11	0.14	0.16
3	Mining	0.21	0.28	0.21
4	Agriculture, Forestry & Beverage Prod. Related	6	5.66	5.43
5	* Non-food Production Related	12.85	13.7	13.17
6	Construction	10.06	10.06	10.16
7	Electricity, Gas and Water	3.89	4.79	5.40
8	Metal Products, Machineries, Electronics and Installation	1.41	1.29	1.48
9	Transport, Warehousing and Communication	2.71	2.55	2.6
10	Wholesalers and Retailers	22.9	22.06	20.84
11	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	8.51	8.03	7.66
12	Tourism (Hotel and Restaurant)	3.77	4.24	4.61
13	Other Services	4.5	4.38	4.73
14	Consumable Loans	6.69	5.5	4.75
15	Local Government	0.07	0.06	0.05
16	Others	11.72	12	12.99
	Total Loan	100	100	100

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank, Bank Supervision Report

**Table 14.2: Sector-wise loan and advances of Development Banks
(Mid July 2019)**

Figures in percentage

S.N.	Sector	% of Total Loan (Mid-July)				
		2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1	Agriculture Forest	6.24	6.52	5.5	5.96	6.24
2	Fishery	0.21	0.18	0.13	0.13	0.21
3	Mining	0.2	0.17	0.21	0.23	0.1
4	Agriculture, Forestry & Beverage Production Related		3.09	2.71	2.63	2.78
5	* Non-food Production Related	6.33	3.23	2.83	3.19	3.96
6	Construction	13.49	14.01	13.18	12.86	14.09
7	Electricity, Gas and Water	2.56	1.72	1.91	1.76	1.91
8	Metal Products, Machineries, Electronics and Installation	1.54	1.03	0.74	0.89	1.05
9	Transport, Warehousing and Com- munication	7.84	7.66	9.02	8.27	7.21
10	Wholesalers and Retailers	16.91	15.4	15.63	16.05	16.05
11	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	6.95	6.98	6.76	7.32	7.57
12	Tourism (Hotel and Restaurant)	3.76	3.99	4	3.93	3.92
13	Other Services	4.5	4.03	3.99	3.55	3.32
14	Consumable Loans	8.09	7.31	9.24	8.17	6.25
15	Local Government	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
16	Others	21.37	24.67	24.13	25.05	25.35
	Total Loan	100	100	100	100	100

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

15.1: Share of Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Sector in National GDP

S.N	Sectors	Overall contribution in GDP(%) at current price						
		2067/68 (2010/11)	2074/75 (2017/18)	2075/76 (2018/19)	2076/77 (2019/20)	2077/78 (2020/21)	2078/79 (2021/22) P	
	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	33.45	25.63	24.92	25.16	24.90	23.95	
1	Agriculture	25.02	16.60	16.16	16.51	16.29	15.60	
1.1	<i>Growing of Cereals and other crops</i>	12.00	9.72	9.65	9.61	9.18	8.34	
1.2	<i>Growing of vegetables, horticultural, specialities and nursery products</i>	9.16	5.58	5.20	5.50	5.84	5.99	
1.3	<i>Growing of fruit, nuts beverage and spice crops</i>	3.86	1.30	1.31	1.40	1.27	1.27	
2	Livestocks	6.49	6.52	6.40	6.42	6.40	6.23	
2.1	<i>Farming of domestic animals; dairy farming</i>	5.85	5.78	5.67	5.73	5.76	5.57	
2.2	<i>Other animals farming ;production of animals products</i>	0.64	0.74	0.73	0.70	0.64	0.66	
3	Forestry	1.69	2.12	1.97	1.80	1.79	1.68	
4	Fishery	0.25	0.40	0.39	0.43	0.42	0.44	
	P: Preliminary							

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics

Commodities	Year	
	2020/21	2021/22
Paddy	12.64	11.30
Wheat	4.46	4.63
Maize	6.79	6.83
Barley	0.06	0.07
Millet	0.77	0.78
Triticale, Buckwheat, Fonio, Quinoa, other cereals ne.c	0.04	0.04
Groundnuts, seed for planting	0.02	0.02
Linseed	0.07	0.07
Mustard seed	1.04	1.07
Sesame seed	0.01	0.01
Other oilseed	0.28	0.28
Beans, dry	0.39	0.40
Broad beans and horse beans, dry	0.02	0.02
Chick peas, dry	0.20	0.20
Lentils, dry	2.19	2.22
Cow peas, dry	0.36	0.37
Pigeon peas, dry	0.20	0.20
Pulses, n.e.c.	0.20	0.20
Mushrooms and truffles	0.16	0.15
Vegetables, fresh,	16.36	16.67
Potatoes	5.43	5.52
Sweet potatoes	0.02	0.02
Yams	0.04	0.04
Yautia	0.08	0.08
Other edible roots and tubers with high starch or inulin content,	0.03	0.03
Sugar cane	1.36	1.32
Unmanufactured tobacco	0.00	0.00
Cotton, whether or not ginned	0.00	0.00
Jute, kenaf, and other textile bast fibres, raw or retted, except flax, true hemp and ramie	0.04	0.04
Cut flowers and flower buds including bouquets, wreaths, floral baskets and similar articles	0.06	0.06
Avocados	0.00	0.00
Bananas	1.34	1.36

Commodities	Year	
	2020/21	2021/22
Mangoes	2.46	2.51
Guava	0.15	0.15
Papayas	0.09	0.09
Pineapples	0.12	0.12
Other tropical and subtropical fruits,	0.13	0.13
Lemons and limes	0.60	0.61
Oranges (Mandarine)	0.84	0.85
Sweet Orange	0.23	0.23
Other citrus fruit,	0.06	0.06
Apples	0.28	0.29
Pears and quinces	0.13	0.14
Apricots	0.02	0.02
Peaches and nectarines	0.05	0.05
Plums and sloes	0.04	0.04
Other pome fruits and stone fruits	0.01	0.01
Kiwi fruit	0.01	0.01
Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries and loganberries	0.00	0.00
Strawberries	0.00	0.00
Other fruits,	0.09	0.09
Almonds, in shell	0.00	0.00
Walnuts, in shell	0.11	0.11
Other nuts (excluding wild edible nuts and groundnuts), in shell	0.08	0.09
Olives	0.00	0.00
Coconuts, in shell	0.06	0.06
Coffee, green	0.00	0.01
Tea leaves	0.08	0.09
Chilies	0.67	0.66
Onion	1.43	1.47
Garlic	0.59	0.60
Coriander seed	0.04	0.04
Pepper (<i>Piper</i> spp.), raw	0.00	0.00
Chillies and peppers, dry (<i>Capsicum</i> spp., <i>Pimenta</i> spp.), raw	0.44	0.46
Nutmeg, mace, cardamoms, raw	0.45	0.46

Commodities	Year	
	2020/21	2021/22
Ginger, raw	1.49	1.64
Buffalo meat	4.46	4.40
Raw milk of cattle	4.42	4.62
Raw milk of buffalo	7.74	7.85
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	2.11	1.97
Other raw milk	0.05	0.05
Sheep	0.08	0.08
Goats	3.13	3.16
Raw milk of sheep, goats	0.01	0.01
Shorn wool, greasy, including fleece-washed shorn wool	0.01	0.01
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.00	0.00
Swine / pigs	0.34	0.36
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.00	0.00
Chickens	1.53	1.63
Turkeys	0.00	0.00
Ducks	0.01	0.01
Other hen eggs in shell, fresh	0.83	0.88
Other eggs from other birds in shell, fresh	0.01	0.01
Excreta of animals useful for manure/fertilizer and fuel preparation	0.02	0.02
Rabbits and hares	0.00	0.00
Ostriches and emus	0.01	0.01
Other Birds (pigeon)	0.01	0.02
Natural honey	0.15	0.18
Capital formation	0.79	0.75
Forestry	7.18	7.01
Fishery	1.68	1.83
Total	100.00	100.00